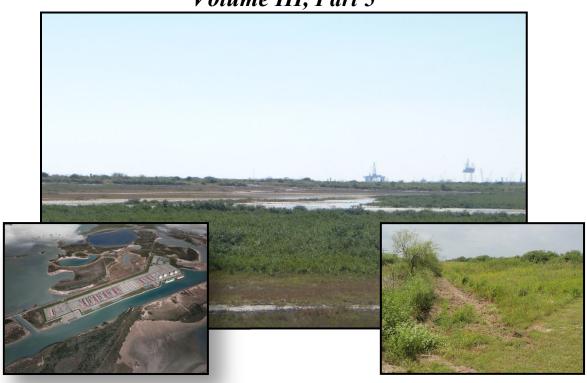


### **Federal Energy Regulatory Commission**

Office of Energy Projects Washington, DC 20426

# **Rio Grande LNG Project** Final Environmental Impact Statement Volume III, Part 5



### Rio Grande LNG, LLC and Rio Bravo Pipeline Company, LLC

**April 2019** Docket Nos. CP16-454-000, CP16-455-000 FERC/EIS-0287F

#### **Cooperating Agencies:**





U.S. Department of Transportation



U.S. Coast Guard



U.S. Department of Energy



U.S. Army Corps of Engineers





Federal Aviation Administration



National Park Service

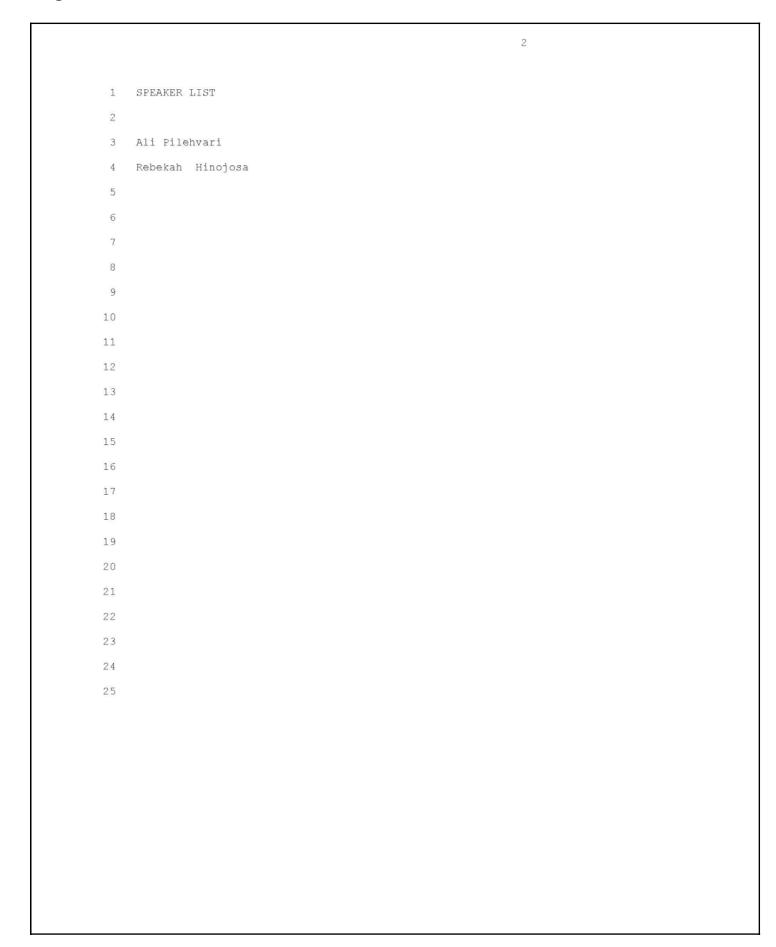


National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration -National Marine Fisheries Service

# Kingsville, Texas

```
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATION COMMISSION
             RIO GRANDE PROJECT
    Docket Nos. CP16-454-000, CP16-455-0000
             TEXAS LNG PROJECT
            DOCKET NO. CP16-116-000
10
11
                SCOPING MEETING
12
13
      Texas A & M University, Kingsville
14
15
             700 University Blvd.
               Room 221 A & B
16
17
             Kingsville, TX 78363
18
19
          Tuesday, November 13, 2018
20
                  5:00 p.m.
21
22
23
24
25
```

# Kingsville, Texas





# Kingsville, Texas

1		
1	PROCEEDINGS	
2	MR. PILEHVARI: Hi, my name is Ali Pilehvari. My	
3	name is spelled A-1-i first name and last name	
4	P-i-l-e-h-v-a-r-i. I am a full professor at the Department	
5	of Chemical and Natural Gas Engineering. I teach natural	
6	gas processing. I am very well familiar with the LNG	
7	processes and I'm knowledgeable about the amount of natural	
8	gas in this country and what a great clean fuel is.	
9	And that U.S. can export LNG. It would benefit	
10	the community as far as jobs, as far as income for the	
11	region for development. It would provide a lot of jobs at	
12	various levels for engineers, for technicians, for all kind	PM1-1
13	of support systems, so I highly support this project.	
14	I hope this starts building soon and it starts	
15	hiring permanent employees and bring great benefit to the	
16	region.	I
17	MS. HINOJOSA: Rebekah Hinojosa, the first name	
18	is spelled R-e-b-e-k-a-h and Hinojosa is H-i-n-o-j-o-s-a.	
19	Okay, I'm a resident of Brownsville, Texas. I lived in the	
20	I have lived in the Rio Grande Valley Region of south	
21	Texas. I was born there, I've lived there most of my life.	
22	My family is from there.	
23	I go to South Padre Island more than several	
24	times a month and I'm here to state my comment of	
25	opposition. I'm opposed to Rio Grande LNG and the Rio Bravo	PM2-1
		1

PM1-1 Comment noted.

PM2-1 Comment noted.

### Kingsville, Texas

	4	
1	Directive and I request that the EEDC denve the normity for	
1	Pipeline and I request that the FERC deny the permits for  Rio Grande LNG and the Rio Bravo Pipeline and the other two	PM2-1
2	proposed LNG terminals in Nova LNG and Texas LNG.	
3		
4	This is a beautiful, pristine area. There's over	
5	20,000 acres of wetlands and I'm opposed to these projects	PM2-2
6	because they will have they will impact these wetlands	
7	which are part of an international wildlife corridor called	
8	the Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge and I also feel that the	PM2-3
9	LNG terminals will have adverse impacts to public health.	
10	I also want to state that the city the	
11	communities of Port Isabella, South Padre Island, Laguna	
12	Vista and Long Island Village have all passed anti-LNG	PM2-4
13	resolutions. They are opposed to these big terminals and	
14	hundreds of people have sent in comments opposing the LNG	
15	terminals, so I agree with them and I am also opposed to	
16	these projects.	
17	(Whereupon at 7:30 p.m. the meeting was	
18	concluded.)	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

PM2-2 Impacts on wetlands are addressed in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, and impacts on the Laguna Atascosa NWR are addressed in section 4.6.1.4.

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM2-4 The resolutions regarding opposition to the Project are noted.

PM2-3

### Kingsville, Texas

```
CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER
               This is to certify that the attached proceeding
    before the FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION in the
    Matter of:
               Name of Proceeding: Ro Grande LNG Project
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
               Docket No.:
                             CP16-454-000
17
               Place:
                             Kingsville, TX
               Date:
                             Tuesday, November 13, 2018
18
    were held as herein appears, and that this is the original
19
    transcript thereof for the file of the Federal Energy
20
21
    Regulatory Commission, and is a full correct transcription
    of the proceedings.
22
23
24
                                  Larry Flowers
25
                                  Official Reporter
```



# Raymondville, Texas

FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION RIO GRANDE PROJECT DOCKET NOS. CP16-454-000, CP16-455-000 And TEXAS LNG PROJECT DOCKET NO. CP16-116-000 10 11 12 SCOPING MEETING 13 14 La Quinta Inn & Suites 15 128 North Expressway 77 16 Raymondville, TX 78580 17 18 Wednesday, November 14, 2018 5:00 p.m. 19 20 21 22 23 24 25



# Raymondville, Texas

	2
No.	
1	SPEAKER LIST
2	Dr. Sarah Bishop Merrill
3	Dale Rhodes
4	Sergio A. Salinas
5	Mark Mehaffey
6	Robert Christopher Balsadu, Ph.D
7	Jerry Ruiz
8	William Berg
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



# Raymondville, Texas

DR. BISHOP MERRILL: Doctor Sarah, S-a-r-a-h  Bishop, B-i-s-h-o-p, Merrill, M-e-r-r-i-l-l. Okay this is  my comment on the FERC Draft Environmental Impact Statement  for the Rio Grande LNG Project and the Rio Bravo Pipeline  Project, CP16-454-000 and CP16-455 issued October 12th.  The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission  has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which  responds to inadequate research by the corporate positions,	
Bishop, B-i-s-h-o-p, Merrill, M-e-r-r-i-l-l. Okay this is  my comment on the FERC Draft Environmental Impact Statement  for the Rio Grande LNG Project and the Rio Bravo Pipeline  Project, CP16-454-000 and CP16-455 issued October 12th.  The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission  has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
my comment on the FERC Draft Environmental Impact Statement for the Rio Grande LNG Project and the Rio Bravo Pipeline Project, CP16-454-000 and CP16-455 issued October 12th.  The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
for the Rio Grande LNG Project and the Rio Bravo Pipeline Project, CP16-454-000 and CP16-455 issued October 12th.  The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
6 Project, CP16-454-000 and CP16-455 issued October 12th. 7 The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission 8 has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
7 The staff of the Federal Regulatory Commission 8 has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
8 has prepared the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which	
9 responds to inadequate research by the corporate positions,	
10 but it's unacceptable environmentally unsatisfactory and	
11 unsafe the project because of two basic flaws in the	
12 logic and methods of data assembly for the particular	
13 questions.	
14 A the methodology prejudges the LNG Project to	
15 be followed by two more which are analyzed as subject to	PM3-1
16 appropriate mitigation when no such mitigation is shown to	
17 be nearly adequate to the huge and irreversible scope of	
18 damage expected.	
19 And another slip of logic for the sake of public	
20 prelations by the Rio Grande developers is that its	
21 methodology and findings about security relative to its	PM3-2
22 proximity to the SpaceX launch sited at Boca Chica well	
23 within a ten mile radius are so narrowly focused as to	
24 constitute the flashlight fallacy using data only for the	
25 possibility of an explosion or a leak in the SpaceX facility	

PM3-1 The draft EIS provided sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project, and addresses a reasonable range of mitigation and alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. Further, the wetland mitigation plans for all three LNG projects would be finalized in coordination with the COE Section 404 permit process. None of the projects (if approved) would be permitted to proceed with construction until the mitigation plans have been

PM3-2 See responses to Comment Letters IND67 and CO9.

finalized.

### Raymondville, Texas

23

24

of damage.

	4
1	and its flammables and not in the pooled area I've put a
2	hypothetical red cloud around.
3	Your response in Section 4.341 to the 2016 total
4	vision flashlight fallacy by the industry, by Rio Grande was
5	October 27th 2016 It does look more into the events that

PM3-2

could occur at the LNG facility, but it really is focused on fires from over here on the east that SpaceX is not focused on the possibility of the ignition of a large methane pool above the site which could easily migrate in shifting winds 10 even though the prevailing winds are from the southeast. 11 So this material could move here and then this on the left -- it's not a question of individual components of 12 13 the LNG facility, but it's a question of the whole sky overhead, and that's not dealt with at all. 14 15 I think we need the new research from the Chinese Port explosion -- I'll talk about in a minute. So the 16 methodology pre-judges the LNG Project and commits the fallacy of basically begging the question assuming what needs to be indeed proven and then it also uses a complete 20 non-secretor mentioning hundreds of times the threatened 21 species and mitigation and habitat, but not actually 22 providing for mitigation adequate to the irreversible scope

So you don't say, "Oh yes, there's all these --

this terrible risk," oh -- this is minimal 10% risk of this

PM3-3

PM3-3 The determination of the appropriate level and types of mitigation for the federally listed threatened and endangered species is under the jurisdiction of the FWS or NMFS (as applicable) and the regulatory authority under Section 7 of the ESA. As discussed in section 4.7.1, RG Developers must provide the FERC the required information for FERC to complete consultations with the FWS and NMFS, and complete any required mitigation, prior to construction of the Project.

ξ

# Raymondville, Texas

	5	
1	kind of explosion but that's not but therefore the	
2	project should be built and you can't make that conclusion.	
3	It's like saying let's see it's so and so far to the moon	
4	and so far to the sun and therefore the moon is made of	
5	green cheese, I mean it doesn't make any sense.	
6	B the methodology and findings about security	Ī
7	relative to its proximity to SpaceX are so narrowly focused	
8	as to constitute the flashlight fallacy using data only for	PM3-4
9	the possibility of an explosion at SpaceX, not of pooled	
10	methane above the whole LNG site and the additional proposed	
11	projects.	1
12	A drunk man searches in a parking lot under this	
13	fallacy under a street light for his lost keys when a police	
14	officer finally asks him, "Where did you lose them and	
15	where's your car?" The drunk man replies, "I lost them way	
16	over there by my gray Chevy but its dark over there so I'm	
17	looking over here."	
18	Now just because we can't know for sure and C	
19	literally see the pooling gas above. I know that methane is	Ì
20	not as flammable as the LNG's certainly not flammable. But	
21	methane does burn and we're seeing methane which is lighter	PM3-5
22	than other components of air rising to the top and trapping	
23	heat 33 times worse than CO2, but also providing fuel for if	
24	there were fires in other operations.	
25	So not just the live rocket fuel but the	I

PM3-4 See responses to Comment Letters IND67 and CO9.

PM3-5 An analysis of LNG Terminal safety, including LNG carrier safety, is included in section 4.12.1 of the EIS. The GWP factor for methane is addressed in section 4.11.1.2 of the EIS, and is used to quantify CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents in the EIS.

#### Raymondville, Texas

invisible pool of methane gas and flammable gases from processing above the LNG site possibly drifting into the PM3-5 path of the rocket, because this isn't even 10 miles away, this is 5.4 miles and 7.4 miles, so we can have a combined risk. It's a false assertion under public safety security and noise impacts that construction and operation of the pipeline facilities would not contribute to significant noise impact as well, now beyond the explosion risk. It's clear to me that the analysis already submitted by the industry and accepted by FERC must be re-submitted 11 for further environmental analysis using other LNG sites. 13 I simply don't believe the quantification of the PM3-6 noise results and especially doesn't include large 14 explosions. But to say they're only temporary and the birds 15 will return in the section under the many threatened species 16 is also sheer speculation. It's not the way populations of birds tend to be, they do remember. 18 The second category after public safety, security 19 and noise impacts is the unsatisfactory and irreversible environmental harm to our listed species. FERC recommends 21 additional mitigation related to nest identification, PM3-7 monitoring and implementation of best management practices 23 for the northern Aplomado falcon, but this recommendation is unsatisfactory.

PM3-6

Section 4.11.2 assesses the noise impacts from routine construction and operation of the LNG Terminal. Section 4.6.1 addresses Project impacts, including noise, on wildlife, including birds, and acknowledges the loss of habitat at the LNG Terminal site.

By adhering to applicable safety standards identified in section 4.12.1 of the EIS, an explosion at the LNG Terminal site is not anticipated; the noise impacts associated with an explosion are therefore not a foreseeable impact of the Project and as such are not assessed in the EIS.

PM3-7

The BA provided in section 4.7 of the final EIS has been revised in accordance with FWS correspondence and concludes that the Project is not likely to adversely affect the northern aplomado falcon and piping plover and would not result in the adverse modification of critical habitat. Our determination of effect for the ocelot remains, and our current determination for the jaguarundi is "likely to adversely affect." The ESA requires that, if a Project is likely to adversely affect a threatened or endangered species, the federal action agency (in this case, FERC) must conduct formal consultations with the FWS. This process requires the FWS to prepare a Biological Opinion for the Project. The determination of the appropriate level of mitigation for the federally listed threatened and endangered species is under the jurisdiction of the FWS or NMFS (as applicable) and the regulatory authority under Section 7 of the ESA. As discussed in section 4.7.1, RG Developers must provide the FERC the required information for FERC to complete consultations with the FWS and NMFS, and complete any required mitigation, prior to construction of the Project.

Critical habitat is the term for habitat that is officially designated and protected by NMFS and/or FWS; important or significant habitats are still in the vicinity of the proposed Project, and impacts on these habitats are discussed where applicable.

### Raymondville, Texas

There is no way to protect the Aplomado falcon if all of this habitat is destroyed or so noisy that it's not attractive to them to fly over into the Rio Grande area. The DEIS also has no adequate mitigation proposed and regarding the endangered Kemp's Ridley sea turtles, is simply false that "no critical habitat has been designated PM3-7 for this species." So in all the many mentions of threatened and endangered species and all the listed federal and state species it's false that "no critical habitat has been 10 designated for this species," as those of us who have 11 served on Turtle Patrol on South Padre Island beaches and 12 also on the Padre Island National Seashore know. 13 The LNG and pipeline -- the LNG and the pipeline 14 will adversely affect the northern Aplomado falcon, the piping plover and the ocelot as the DEIS states, but no mitigation plan yet emerges as adequate and no sign-off 18 letter from Fish and Wildlife is convincing given these facts. 19 Three -- a third major heading of my objection, 20 the process is inadequate and outdates for assessing risks 21 on a cost benefit ratio. The obsolescence of fracked gas in LNG production is a significant issue that is being ignored PM3-8 here and the market force is now favoring renewables and 24 25 leaving oil in the ground are already well underway.

PM3-8 As described in section 3.1 of the EIS, the use of alternative sources of energy would not meet the stated objective of the Project, and evaluating alternative sources of energy is beyond the scope of this EIS. Economic need will be discussed in the Commission Order.

1:

# Raymondville, Texas

1	Regarding the admitted increase in GHG's no
2	mitigation is possible if the project is approved but I
3	thank FERC for noting that fact. Public safety and security
4	as a professor at Purdue University and Kansas State and
5	the University of Texas, I taught engineering at Texas as
6	well as environmental ethics units and ethics across the
7	curriculum to professional engineers of the future for more
8	than 20 years longer in my whole career but 20 years of
9	that.
10	I know that engineers receive little training in
11	the ecological systems of those they impact, but they do
12	pledge first of all in all their codes of ethics to protect
13	the safety and health of the public in their work. Indeed
14	they were highly ethical, principled, continent thinkers who
15	solved the problems for the common good with their
16	professional skillset. They know they are governed by the
17	regulations which their professional societies for
18	instance the American Society of Civil Engineers, helped to
19	write and who aid in implementation and enforcement.
20	I thoroughly studied the INGAA Foundation's
21	construction safety consensus guidelines and in Section
22	3.3.1 they remind us that managing projects like LNG,
23	liquefaction requires management and any supervisory bodies
24	so as their managing engineers to, are responsible for
25	and empowering "All personnel with the authority to stop

PM3-9

PM3-9

Comment noted. RG Developers have committed to complying with the GHG BACT requirements included in their PSD permit for the LNG Terminal and Compressor Station (see section 4.11.1.3 of the EIS).

# Public Meeting Transcript (PM) Raymondville, Texas

work whenever hazardous conditions or potentially hazardous conditions are identified. " In a supervisory and evaluative role, FERC is also responsible to avoid costly often fatal impacts of such projects -- if not stop work orders, always likely to impact PM3-10 contractor scheduling and must increase costs by delaying construction deadlines. Then, if not just stop work then with a duty to stop the project as a whole or to exercise its power to deny a permit to the LNG projects. 10 In the May, 2013 version of the FERC Wetlands and Water Body Construction and Mitigation Procedures, another 11 manual I studied at length, we find the following example of 12 a crucial preventive measure which seems impossible in our specific site for this LNG liquefaction facility and PM3-11 14 15 pipeline. 16 "Install sediment barriers and relocate 17 hydrostatic test manifolds outside wetlands to the maximum extent practical." It follows that if the coastal wetlands 18 site is as extensive as this project requires, such mitigation would be impossible. We need the citizen scientists on our own nickel and not representing anybody but that of scientific truth are concerned about a possible 23 problem not mentioned so far. 24 That CEII -- the Critical Energy Infrastructure PM3-12 Information not be abused to hide actual risks under bogus

PM3-10

Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for the siting of LNG facilities, but does not determine the need for a project. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is in the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having an FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the RB Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project. During construction, FERC exercises "stop work" authority in the event of a non-compliance with the conditions in the Certificate Order or approved construction procedures.

PM3-11

In accordance with section 7.3.4 of its Procedures, RG Developers would be required to locate hydrostatic test manifolds outside wetlands and riparian areas to the extent practicable along the Pipeline System. The northern extent of the Pipeline System is predominately uplands, and RB Pipeline would implement the measures in its Procedures and applicable state and federal permits to minimize the impacts of hydrostatic testing. At the LNG Terminal site, hydrostatic test water would be transferred to onsite stormwater ponds and tested for contamination prior to release to minimize water quality impacts on the BSC (see section 4.3.2.2)

PM3-12

Critical Energy Infrastructure information includes specific engineering, vulnerability, or detailed design information about proposed critical infrastructure that is not disclosed to the public since the information could be useful to a person planning an attack on critical infrastructure, or gives strategic information beyond the location of the critical infrastructure. The FERC has a responsibility to protect the confidentiality of all CEII information while balancing the need for public involvement in decision-making processes such as this EIS. To that end, the FERC has established a procedure whereby interested parties can request CEII information. This process involves signing a non-disclosure statement regarding the use of all CEII.

While some information is not publicly available, the lack of this final information does not deprive the public of a meaningful opportunity to comment on a substantial adverse environmental and safety effect of the projects or a feasible way to mitigate or avoid such effect. The EIS includes sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the proposed projects and addresses a reasonable range of alternatives.

1.

#### Raymondville, Texas

security and trade secrets cover stories. There are such serious risks to public service in the LNG Project that PM3-12 failure to disclose and consider them would not be excused when a disastrous explosion occurs by an industry-pressured move to force FERC to approve an inherently unsafe and polluting projects. Accidents do happen. The Titanic effect which we often study in engineering methods -- the Titanic effect of allowing those selling the project to claim it is flawless and cannot go down as with the sinking of the Titantic, 10 appears to be in effect here with regard to FERC 11 vulnerability to the people selling us the whole LNG 12 process, somehow without reason or logic, eliminating the 13 significant impacts and risks by saying it as if a magic wand were waved. 15 So the reason they carefully list the risks and 16 the threats to endangered species and then they go right PM3-13 18 ahead and seem to conclude that they're not significant and that we can go ahead or that Fish and Wildlife will sign-off 19 20 at the state and federal levels or already have. 21 In fact, vapor cloud explosions -- VCE's which are discussed in that document I just sited, as well as 22 PM3-14 destruction and undermining the facility by storm surges and rising coastal water levels will occur. It is highly likely 24 that contrary to FERC's own requirements the storm surges

10

PM3-13

We disagree. FERC staff has listed the risks and assessed each to the extent where the impact of each risk factor can be determined, by which, a determination of effect under the ESA can be made. The determinations by FERC staff are then assessed by the FWS to determine adequacy. In its comments on the draft EIS/BA, the FWS identified additional information necessary prior to completion of the Biological Opinion.

PM3-14

DOT PHMSA's LOD issued on March 26, 2019 evaluated the overpressure or blast wave effects due to an explosion of flammable vapor. Specifically, section 9.5 of the LOD analysis showed the overpressure hazards would remain within the Project's property line and could extend into the BSC. In addition, Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS discusses RG LNG's design to protect against storm surges and would be designed to withstand a Category 4 hurricane. Furthermore, section 4.12.1.6 discusses FERC staff's review of RG LNG's preliminary engineering design. This analysis contained various design reviews with a focus on the layers of protection or safeguards to reduce the risk of a potentially hazardous scenario from developing into an event that could impact the offsite public. If operational control of the facilities were lost and operational controls and ESD systems failed to maintain the Project within the design limits of the piping, containers, and safety relief valves, a release could potentially occur. To mitigate this scenario, RG LNG's design would include mitigation, such as spill containment and spacing, hazard detection, ESD and depressurization systems, hazard control, firewater coverage, structural protection, and emergency response. FERC staff has recommended further final design details be provided in section 4.12.1.7 to ensure adequate mitigation is in the final design of the proposed facility.

# Raymondville, Texas

11

1	and rising Gulf water levels will disastrously damage
2	"cryogenic transfer piping, marine cargo unloading
3	platforms, binary and emergency electrical power," and
4	that's from the FERC Guidance Manual again, in my written
5	comments I'll show that quote in boldface.
6	So the storm surges and rising Gulf water levels
7	are undeniable now. No one who has survived a massive
8	hurricane making landing expects the power to remain on.
9	Locating this LNG facility here right on the Gulf shore near
10	Biaha Grande, Port Isabelle in Brownsville, Texas is sheer
11	folly and a direct contradiction of FERC's own policy sited
12	above.
13	So Item A under "Security Issues" is the serious
14	risk of catastrophic and widespread fire storms and I
15	site the Fire Safety Standards here, but I'll do so in my
16	written comments, please see those.
17	FERC's Guidance Manual requires applicant's under
18	18 CFR 380.12 and several other in the ASCE's 7 to
19	demonstrate, "That the potential hazard to the public from
20	failures to facility components resulting from natural
21	catastrophes is addressed and that there would not be a
22	significant impact on public safety from seismicity and
23	other natural hazards at LNG facilities." Now that quote is
24	from the background section introducing the Guidance Manual
25	FERC's own Guidance Manual.

PM3-14



# Raymondville, Texas

12

1	The scope of natural catastrophes in coastal
2	areas given the new normal of extremes due to climate change
3	is so vast today that the LNG proposers can neither
4	demonstrate nor address such potential hazards now much more
5	likely to occur.
6	In the case of the Chinese port explosion in
7	August of 2015, cars were thrown more than a kilometer away
8	from their original location under three massive explosions
9	at a port location where some journalists reported LNG was
10	being imported and reprocessed for use near where stored
11	toxic chemicals which were directly blamed, were ignited in
12	a warehouse.
13	And the "whole sky" appeared to explode very high
14	above skyscrapers. In general it is well-known that LNG has
15	a relative high cost of production, needs to be stored in
16	expensive cryogenic tanks though it the LNG explodes only
17	when trapped into certain space, its by-products after
18	liquefaction with a source of ignition it's vapors in a
19	pool of the sky above the facility or blown down wind a bit
20	within that 5.4 miles may burn more readily when other fires
21	or say, live rocket fuel are present.
22	And this specific fact was not in the study
23	either the 2016 Falcon 96.1 Impact Probability Contours that
24	was filed with FERC October 27, 2016 on the rocket launch
25	failures citing. They didn't commit that flashlight

PM3-15

17

PM3-15

The incident at the Chinese port in August 2015 did not involve an LNG facility nor did it result in any known cascading consequence at the nearby LNG facility. Vapor cloud explosions are further discussed in response to comment IND154-5. Section 4.12.1.6 addresses launch failures from the SpaceX launch site.

### Raymondville, Texas

	13	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	fallacy, they were focused on the SpaceX site, not on the	PM3-15
2	bigger LNG impact.	
3	New storm data Section B new storm data	
4	after Hurricanes Harvey, Irma and Florence in Appendix 13	
5	1.3. I see no persuasive clear commitment to or even a	
6	reasonable possibility to meet FERC's own requirements cited	
7	below given new storm surge facts from Hurricane's Harvey in	
8	Texas, Florence in the Carolinas and rising coastal water	
9	levels with climate change extremes especially more water	
10	in each storm event due to evaporation from warming oceans.	PM3-16
11	So I cite a NOAA set of data. Harvey was a	
12	thousand year storm that is thought less probable than .01%	
13	and dozens of five hundred year storms have occurred within	
14	the last decade alone. The U.S. has experienced at least 24	
15	of what we thought were 500 year rain events since 2010	
16	including Hurricane Matthew in 2016.	
17	Previously rare events will become the norm as we	
18	continue to warm the atmosphere since warmer air contains	
19	more moisture. The LNG Project will release the	 
20	considerable heat generated by cooling the natural gas down	
21	to minus 260 degrees according to specifications we have	PM3-17
22	seen into the air, not into the water, since releases into	
23	the waters will kill many fragile organisms.	
24	But even releases into the air above the LNG	
25	facility proposed would eventually warm the Gulf waters and	
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and dozens of five hundred year storms have occurred within the last decade alone. The U.S. has experienced at least 24 of what we thought were 500 year rain events since 2010 including Hurricane Matthew in 2016.  Previously rare events will become the norm as we continue to warm the atmosphere since warmer air contains more moisture. The LNG Project will release the considerable heat generated by cooling the natural gas down to minus 260 degrees according to specifications we have seen into the air, not into the water, since releases into the waters will kill many fragile organisms.  But even releases into the air above the LNG	PM3-17

PM3-16

The equivalent return period for a storm event is determined by comparing the attributes of a storm at a specific location against that location's historical records; that is, the return period is specific to the spot or area where the storm hit and should not be compared to the total number of 500-year events that occur across the country. Hurricane Harvey caused 1000-year precipitation and flooding in various areas of Texas; however, it made landfall 170 miles north of Brownsville. The other recent hurricanes mentioned, such as Hurricanes Florence, Irma, and Maria, impacted the eastern coast of the United States.

Furthermore, the 65 to 70 inches of rainfall from Hurricane Harvey which caused 1000-year floods in some places was the maximum observed rainfall in an isolated area where the eye of the storm had hit (with the most intense rainfall). The total rainfalls associated with Hurricane Harvey dropped significantly approximately 25 miles outside of where the eye made landfall and the vast majority of coastal Texas affected by Harvey experienced between 1 and 25 inches of rain.

PM3-17

Historically, LNG facilities have not been shown to emit heat at levels within or around the facility site substantially enough to affect the function of on-site equipment or affect personnel working on-site. Further, data within the air modeling analysis presented in section 4.11.1 demonstrates the dispersion of pollutants in the air surrounding the Rio Grande LNG Terminal, and weather/wind patterns in the Project area circulate air such that any heat emitted from the LNG Terminal would be dispersed from the site. Therefore, localized climate impacts due to any heat released by the LNG Terminal are not expected to occur.

#### Raymondville, Texas

14 those of the fragile Bahia Grande within at least a month PM3-17 given the fact that warmer air holds moisture which will then fall back down as rain. Okay now I make an extended quote from the Guidance Manual about the necessity of describing the design storm surge elevations of the project site and I remember talking with some of the engineers about the elevation of the site. At the time they told me they were only raising it 6 feet above base level now, but your own policy requires them to include all project elevations and I really have a serious concern about that not being high enough, so they PM3-18 need to include the historical and scientific basis but they 13 also need to include the new standards -- the new normal after Harvey. 14 15 They're required to compare with 100, 500, 1,000 year and 10,000 year return period elevations and no storm 16 surge elevations. Now I've checked the latest NOAA literature and I think that research is still in progress but certainly we have had dozens of 500 year storms within the last decade so we need to revise the probabilities on 21 which our predictions of "not to worry" are based. 22 And I think these vitiate really sadly the whole project so this analysis has really been worth it, we know 23 what we need to do and it's sadly -- to say no. So this environmental review should have at least included a

PM3-18

The equivalent return period for a storm event is determined by comparing the attributes of a storm at a specific location against that location's historical records; that is, the return period is specific to the spot or area where the storm hit and should not be compared to the total number of 500-year events that occur across the country. Hurricane Harvey caused 1000-year precipitation and flooding in various areas of Texas; however, it made landfall 170 miles north of Brownsville. The other recent hurricanes mentioned, such as Hurricanes Florence, Irma, and Maria, impacted the eastern coast of the United States.

Furthermore, the 65 to 70 inches of rainfall from Hurricane Harvey which caused 1000-year floods in some places was the maximum observed rainfall in an isolated area where the eye of the storm had hit (with the most intense rainfall). The total rainfalls associated with Hurricane Harvey dropped significantly approximately 25 miles outside of where the eye made landfall and the vast majority of coastal Texas affected by Harvey experienced between 1 and 25 inches of rain. Furthermore, the return period does not correspond to the number of storms across the U.S or a region, but to a focused and refined area.

### Raymondville, Texas

	15	
1	revisiting of the specific site elevations given the new	<sub>PM3-18</sub>
2	post-2017 surge data from NOAA and the Texas authorities.	
3	There were data showing that it was it was	
4	between 35 and 40 feet in some places and up to 60 inches of	
5	rain. So unsatisfactory and irreversible environmental	
6	harms to our listed species my point here is that the	PM3-19
7	mitigation would be either impossible or far too costly.	
8	So I think I'll cover the other points. I'm	
9	aware of the Walker's manioc which was not included but it	
10	is on the NEPA site. Of course the ocelot, Aplomado falcon,	I
11	the Kemp's Ridley sea turtle was not given adequate coverage	
12	just sort of some lip service but they do have a critical	DM2 00
13	habitat that has been established and the practice is off	PM3-20
14	the corrals for the eggs, keeping them safe from drivers on	
15	the South Padre Island Beach was not mentioned, but we have	
16	a major component of our Master Naturalist Chapter who	
17	includes some of us in caring for these eggs until they can	
18	be released.	I
19	So the Texas ayenia a-y-e-n-i-a Texas	I
20	ayenia is a plant familiar to us. My husband knows all its	PM3-21
21	Latin names and we have seen it in the drought years in that	
22	area but it's denied in the report that this is an issue.	
23	The fragile breeding grounds in the small	I
24	remaining areas of black mango swamps along Route 48 if	PM3-22
25	you've actually been to the construction site are	I

PM3-19 The commenter does not provide justification for the statement that mitigation would cost more than the Project is worth. As such, we cannot respond to this comment.

We disagree. FERC staff considered a variety of impacts on the noted species, which was supplemented as a result of agency correspondence and public review of the draft EIS. Section 7 consultation under the ESA is ongoing with the FWS and NMFS. We have confirmed through use of the FWS Information for Planning and Consultation that Walker's manioc is not identified as present in the Project area. In addition, the FWS was a cooperating agency on the development of this EIS and did not identify the Walker's manioc as a species of concern.

Critical habitat is the term for habitat that is officially designated and protected by the NMFS and FWS; important or significant habitats for sea turtles in the Project area are still in the vicinity of the proposed Project and impacts on these habitats are discussed where applicable. Direct impacts on nesting beaches would not occur as part of the Project.

PM3-21 The Texas agenia is identified in section 4.7.1.6; however, based on consultations with the FWS, it is not expected in the Project area.

As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, RG LNG is consulting with the COE, EPA, and FWS regarding wetland mitigation plans as part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Compensatory or offsite mitigation is not required for general wildlife habitat; however, as discussed in sections 4.7.1.3 and 4.7.1.4, any mitigation for habitat loss for the ocelot or northern aplomado falcon would be determined through completion of the ESA consultation process. As stated in section 4.6.3.2, the black mangroves that would be impacted at the LNG Terminal site are likely isolated and experience limited tidal exchange, which indicates that they no longer act as breeding grounds for shrimp and do not function as EFH. Consultation regarding the EFH assessment for the Project is complete, and, given the temporary, minor impacts on EFH, NMFS does not have EFH conservation recommendations for the Project.

20

PM3-20

PM3-22

### Raymondville, Texas

	16	
1	endangering shrimp and the brown pelican which were saved	I
2	once already from near extinction by the public outcry	DM2 22
10	generated by Rachel Carson, Solid Spring, and widespread	PM3-22
4	scientific reporting in the past 50 years on the effects of	
E	DDT on bird egg formation.	
6	But we have another threat which prevents fixing	I
7	of calcium and that's the carbonic acid which is increasing	PM3-23
8	in the oceans and the carbonic acid also makes it impossible	
g	for any animal that makes a shell to thrive and survive, so	
10	these risks weren't named.	1
11	NEPA listing currently includes our species named	1
12	above that again the Texas ayenia is said not to be there	
13	but we have seen it in drought years and we're going to be	PM3-24
14	alternating drought with floods. Preventing irreparable	
15	harm is FERC's role among others.	I
16	My last point that I will detail in my written	
17	comments is that a net negative cost benefit ratio in favor	
18	of the costs is what we're looking at given the cost of	
19	mitigation risks. Obsolete fossil fuel technologies within	
20	a short period of time then we'll be left with this hulk	
21	9 stories tall in a city block or acre-wide.	
22	Renewables now dominant the market already and	1
23	Texas is a world leader in wind energy. And I would be the	PM3-25
24	first to fight any birders who think we couldn't have	
25	windmills as we have up here in Raymondville and Willacy	

PM3-23 Section 4.13.2.9 was revised to include an analysis of climate change impacts of the Project. We acknowledge the potential climate impacts on ocean acidity raised by the comment. Climate change is a global concern; however, for this analysis, we focus on the potential cumulative climate change impacts on the Project area.

PM3-24

PM3-25

21

The Texas ayenia is identified in section 4.7.1.6; however, based on consultations with the FWS, it is not expected in the Project area.

As described in section 3.1 of the EIS, the use of alternative energy sources would not meet the stated objective of the Project, and evaluating alternative sources of energy is beyond the scope of this EIS. Additionally, sections 3.2 and 3.3 of the EIS evaluated alternative locations along the Texas Gulf Coast that included more industrial development and less industrial development compared to the Port of Brownsville. None of the alternative sites were determined to provide an environmental advantage over the proposed Project. The GWP factor for methane is addressed in section 4.11.1.2 of the EIS, and is used to quantify CO<sub>2</sub> equivalents in the EIS; climate change is addressed in section 4.13.2.9 of the EIS.

### Raymondville, Texas

1 and its flammables and not in the pooled area I've put a hypothetical red cloud around. Your response in Section 4.341 to the 2016 total vision flashlight fallacy by the industry, by Rio Grande was October 27th, 2016. It does look more into the events that PM3-2 could occur at the LNG facility, but it really is focused on fires from over here on the east that SpaceX is not focused on the possibility of the ignition of a large methane pool above the site which could easily migrate in shifting winds 10 even though the prevailing winds are from the southeast. 11 So this material could move here and then this on the left -- it's not a question of individual components of 12 the LNG facility, but it's a question of the whole sky overhead, and that's not dealt with at all. 14 15 I think we need the new research from the Chinese Port explosion -- I'll talk about in a minute. So the 16 methodology pre-judges the LNG Project and commits the fallacy of basically begging the question assuming what needs to be indeed proven and then it also uses a complete 19 20 non-secretor mentioning hundreds of times the threatened species and mitigation and habitat, but not actually 21 PM3-3 providing for mitigation adequate to the irreversible scope 23 damage. So you don't say, "Oh yes, there's all these --24 25 this terrible risk," oh -- this is minimal 10% risk of this



### Raymondville, Texas

18

1	advises in temperatures we now understand that the extremes	
2	of climate change are already upon us.	
3	As our nation's trustees for energy policy and	
4	public safety U.S. Commissioners, in order to be credible	DM0.05
5	and authentic as a body must sometimes cancel and refuse to	PM3-25
6	permit projects of great risk and such significant harms.	
7	The net carbon footprint of the LNG Project in its whole	
8	lifecycle is far larger than that of the alternatives	
9	energy conservation, wind, solar and other renewable energy	
10	projects underway.	li .
11	Since the expensive LNG will be sold abroad	
12	rather than raising the prices of natural gas here in the	
13	U.S. we hope, LNG producers tend to transport the LNG to	
14	assume Chinese markets and super tankers. The dangers of	PM3-26
15	that are possible leaks underway and the simple scientific	
16	fact that methane is lighter than other components of air.	
17	But given the tariff war that has started, it's	
18	not even certain that Chinese will find this attractive and	
19	given the market forces so we may have LNG to give away and	
20	no one to buy it.	
21	FERC's very existence depends on its efficacy in	
22	doing its duty to the common good. I strongly urge you	
23	Commissioners to deny the permit for these LNG and pipeline	PM3-27
24	projects and to encourage the far less costly, less damaging	
25	and better job producing safe alternatives in renewable	

PM3-26

An analysis of LNG Terminal safety, including LNG carrier safety, is included in section 4.12.1 of the EIS. The GWP factor for methane is addressed in section 4.11.1.2 of the EIS, and is used to quantify CO2 equivalents in the EIS. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having an FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project. FERC considers the public interest of LNG projects under Section 3 of the NGA and the public convenience and necessity of pipeline projects under Section 7 of the NGA prior to making its decision on whether or not to approve it. Assessment of the proposed Project has included coordination with multiple federal and state agencies (including the DOE who authorizes the exportation of the commodity) and requires permits or authorizations from additional entities (see section 1.5).

PM3-27

See Comment Response PM3-25.

### Raymondville, Texas

19 PM3-27 1 energy here in Texas. Thank you for your time, that's enough. MR. RHOADES: Dale Rhoades. Where I live out there I'm inundated with these projects. They have totally trashed that country out there and I'm going to get to some things here that you probably will not like. When you fight PM4-1 something and you have other people that are for it, sooner or later you end up with some people giving you information that I probably shouldn't have. On these pipelines the deal was made to sell off 10 40% of our gas to give an open perch with these wind farms. This is why I don't know where this thing is going but when you sit there and you do that, we do not have the position in this country to sell off this much gas at 40% when you walk outside and these wind turbines aren't turning. 16 We cannot depend on this energy. I realize it 17 was for just taxes alone, they want the revenue in some of these areas and we have a two trillion dollar note with the Saudi's and Chinese, probably two-thirds of your Congressmen 19 don't even know it. This stuff goes on. 20 21 I was telling it up front, every day when I walk into my office I have this kind of stuff sitting on my desk, PM4-2 every single day. Its either pipeline, power line, wind farm, anything you can imagine and I want you to know where I'm coming from. When the Bush administration was in the

PM4-1

Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having a FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project, which establishes a basis for a finding by the Commission that the pipeline will be in the public convenience and necessity under Section 7.

PM4-2

Section 4.12.1 of the EIS identifies projects with the potential to contribute to cumulative impacts with the proposed Project, including wind farms, pipelines, and electric transmission projects.

### Raymondville, Texas

20

White House fertilizer went up 400%. It is priced on nitro gas. Tires are the same way. American economy runs on it. We do not need to be selling this gas. When you sit there and you sell this stuff off and depend on these wind turbines we have a several trillion dollar that we pay, they're not dependable. The thing is with it -- and I'm going to make a lot of people mad when I say this, it's like Monsanto. 10 They sold out last year but the Bush family sat on the Board, the Clinton family sat on the Board and Al Gore's butt sat on the Board -- the price of planting seed going up 1,000% when these people were sitting on the Board. 13 I have a map sitting in my office, it comes out of Chicago, Illinois that has Barrack Obama's name and Congressional District on it from 8 or 9 years ago. 17 If they're going to sit there and work these things -- all of this goes together. This was in that 18 energy independence whatever propaganda they put up with. 19 All's it is is that they're stealing from the American people -- every single one of them. 21 22 You're going to end up when this gas is pumped out, you're going to end up sending boys back to the Middle East and we're going to kill 'em, right and left again

25 because we're going to have to be fighting for oil again

PM4-1

25

# Raymondville, Texas

21

1	because you cannot depend on this other stuff.
2	And these people, when they go to do stuff they
3	at least need to keep their name off of it. I also farm
4	land and several years ago Al Gore came up with this scheme
5	and you've probably heard about it carbon credits. If
6	you heard about that it turned into the biggest scam in
7	Congress and they threw it out. That's what all of this
8	stuff here is they're trying to find ways to fill their
9	pocket with money and you have 300 million people in
10	America, they cannot afford this stuff.
11	That gas needs to stay in this country and be
12	used by Americans. All my neighbor kids were hauled off to
13	war, most of them come back and I don't want to see that
14	happen again. There's plenty of other options for energy
15	you've got solar power, you have blue energy that's been
16	covered up for 25 years. When you sit here and you look at
17	this stuff they cover it up because there's no tax revenue
18	in these things.
19	All of these projects 135 miles here is
20	because your Congressman down there in Cameron County is
21	wanting jobs and tax revenue. That's fine, but that's why
22	it doesn't up here at the terminal, 135 miles north of here
23	that's why it's not turned loose there because it's just a
24	these deals are cut and they're hurting everyone.

If these Congress people don't believe what I'm

PM4-1



# Raymondville, Texas

1	saying I will give them a tutor of what was some of the
2	prettiest country in America at one time and it is nothing
3	but an over industrialized slum and that's what it is.
4	300 million Americans are having to put up with
5	this stuff. We have got to find some way to sit there and
6	go to a type of energy that America doesn't look like a
7	junkyard and we have to stop.
8	And I did this same thing a couple of years ago.
9	I don't guess it had any effect on whatsoever because now
10	they're wanting to put that gas and light and sell it off
11	again. These things are all over America. When you have
12	the Native Americans, when they stopped one in Standing Rock
13	it's the best thing they ever did because those are the true
14	Americans they seen what was happening and when you stand
15	up to government the same thing happens every time. It
16	doesn't matter if you're one person in south Texas or the
17	Sioux Indians anywhere else. When they decide they're going
18	to take it, they're going to take it.
19	The American people need to know how corrupt this
20	energy industry is all the way from wind energy all the way
21	to selling this gas off. And all of these people are going
22	to have to pay for it if you don't stand up right now and
23	put a stop to it.
24	We have a several trillion dollar, like I said
25	before our kids are going to have to pay that thing off

# Raymondville, Texas

1	and there is no way that them things make any money
2	they're just built simply because this is what they decided
3	on building and they want the tax revenue in these areas.
4	We cannot afford it. Electricity is three to
5	four times as high. This gas when I started farming you
6	could buy fertilizer for \$80.00 a ton. It 30 years it went
7	to \$130 that was the inflation rate and overnight it
8	increased 400% and this is where this thing is going to end
9	up.
0	We're going to have energy shortages, we're going
1	to have brown-outs and we're going to have all those kinds
2	of problems and when this gas is all gone because I am not
3	the person in the coal industry, but until they find another
4	option, we have got to have something dependable and this
5	wind energy is not it there's too many people making too
6	much money off of it.
7	And the company that I've had the most trouble
8	with I have a map on my office table it's called E.ON
9	Climate and Renewables and they come right out of Chicago,
0	Illinois. I'm not the one that made the map, it's a great
1	big expensive map. A guy gave it to me and said, "You may
2	need this."
3	So I know I don't like talking about Congress and
4	American government like that but they need to quit lying to
5	the American people. We have to address this energy issue.



# Raymondville, Texas

1	This is half a century now that we've been sitting there and
2	having wars and everything else. It has to be done now.
3	When you talk about renewable energy I will bring
4	the tutor. Anybody who wants to look at it and the massive
5	slaughter of wildlife anywhere from hawks to anything else
6	that any kind of water fowl, there's nothing left in these
7	areas they're just dead sterile areas now. They killed
8	off all of the bats and when you sit there and you look at
9	nature and the damage that was done to it, humans we have
10	no idea, no environmental impact study was ever made on this
11	stuff.
12	It was an Executive Order, they did not do
12 13	It was an Executive Order, they did not do anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of
13	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of
13 14	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built
13 14 15	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when
13 14 15 16	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when people fuss about it they laugh at them and they're going to
13 14 15 16	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when people fuss about it they laugh at them and they're going to have to address that issue one day and that's about all I
13 14 15 16 17	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when people fuss about it they laugh at them and they're going to have to address that issue one day and that's about all I have to say on it and thank you for giving us the
13 14 15 16 17 18	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when people fuss about it they laugh at them and they're going to have to address that issue one day and that's about all I have to say on it and thank you for giving us the opportunity to do so, because most of the time they don't
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anything about it, they built wind turbines over the top of people's houses, they built them over schools, they built them over churches, they built them over cemeteries and when people fuss about it they laugh at them and they're going to have to address that issue one day and that's about all I have to say on it and thank you for giving us the opportunity to do so, because most of the time they don't give us opportunity to do anything.

24 that it will help us deliver more project for the

25 Raymondville community, wages, benefits and better life in

PM5-1

24

PM5-1 Comment noted.

# Raymondville, Texas

	25	
1	the Rio Grande Valley since we don't have no insurance or no	1
2	way, and our community should be growing and it wasn't	PM5-1
3	growing fast.	1
4	MR. MEHAFFEY: My name is Mark Mehaffey, M-a-r-k	
5	M-e-h-a-f-f-e-y and I'd like to support it. I think it's	I
6	good for the valley and it's good for the economy. I happen	
7	to be in the crane business and I think there will be some	
8	benefit there. My wife is in the real estate business and $\ensuremath{\text{I}}$	
9	think it will be beneficial there.	PM6-1
10	As far as the environmental stuff, I've done a	
11	lot of work in the oil field and I know they're very strict	
12	and have stringent rules and policies in the oil field	
13	nowadays about, you know, not spilling any oil or	
14	contaminating anything and I'm sure that these LNG perhaps	
15	are the same. I've not been around an LNG plant but I've	
16	been around natural gas pipelines and plants and compressors	
17	and all that stuff.	
18	They're just extremely conscious about the	
19	environment so $\ensuremath{\text{I'm}}$ not at all worried about them being in	
20	our backyard and I just think it's going to be a big plus	PM6-2
21	for everybody's economy all the way through, that	1 1 110 2
22	trickle-down theory or the ripple effect I think is a big,	
23	big plus for the valley so something I'm very much looking	
24	forward to.	ı
25	DR. BASALDU: Hello, my name is Robert	

PM6-1 Comment noted.

PM6-2 Comment noted.

### Raymondville, Texas

Christopher Basaldu. First name R-o-b-e-r-t, middle name Christopher, C-h-r-i-s-t-o-p-h-e-r, last name Basaldo, B-a-s-a-l-d-u. I am a resident of Cameron County. I live in Brownsville, Texas. My maternal great-grandparents lived in Raymondville. I grew up in Brownsville and in Corpus Christi, Texas. My parents were born and raised in Corpus Christi, Texas for the most part. My mother and my aunt spent some of their childhood growing up in Lyford here in the Valley and in Falfurrias. F-a-l-f-u-r-r-i-a-s, Texas. 11 And so all of these are places here in Cameron and Williamson County except for Corpus Christi which is up 12 13 in Nueces County, so me and my family we've been here for a very long time and we've been here for many, many 14 15 generations. 16 South Texas and the Rio Grande Valley are my home and where I come from. I'm opposed to all of this LNG 17 development. I'm opposed to the Rio Bravo Projects for LNG. 18 I'm opposed to the refineries. I'm opposed to the pipelines PM7-1 and I'm opposed to any further petrol chemical and fossil fuel -- what is so-called development. 21 22 It is not going to provide a lot of good jobs for 23 people in this area and so I don't think that saying that PM7-2 24 it's going to be good economic development is true. It's 25 not going to be good economic development for most of the

26

PM7-1 Comment noted. The scope of the proposed Project does not include refineries.

Impacts on socioeconomic conditions in the Project area are discussed in section 4.9. In addition to the temporary positive impacts associated with construction of the Project, 270 permanent jobs would be required for operation of the Project. RG Developers have been coordinating with local training organizations and school districts to provide seminars and career talks to discuss future career opportunities for the Project and anticipate hiring a number of unskilled or semi-skilled workers that would be trained on the job through the National Center for Construction Education and Research System.

31

PM7-2

### Raymondville, Texas

2 These 3 they'll damage p. 4 damaging and the 5 archeological si 6 and development p	outh Texas or in the Rio Grande Valley.  pipelines are going to cut through land and lants and animals. These projects are very will upset historic sites, they'll upset tes. They will these pipeline projects projects will also destroy ancestral remains	PM7-2
2 These 3 they'll damage p. 4 damaging and the 5 archeological si 6 and development p	pipelines are going to cut through land and lants and animals. These projects are very y will upset historic sites, they'll upset tes. They will these pipeline projects	
<pre>3 they'll damage p. 4 damaging and the; 5 archeological si: 6 and development;</pre>	lants and animals. These projects are very y will upset historic sites, they'll upset tes. They will these pipeline projects	PM7-3
damaging and the archeological side and development p	y will upset historic sites, they'll upset tes. They will these pipeline projects	
5 archeological si	tes. They will these pipeline projects	
6 and development p		
	projects will also dostrow ancostral remains	
7 and sacred sites	projects will also descroy ancestral remains	PM7-4
dia badida bidab	of Native people of Native and	
8 indigenous people	e that lived throughout south Texas and the	
9 Rio Grande Valle	y. That will include Carrizo Comecrudo	
10 people.		
11 That	will include also other Coahuiltecan people	
12 and Tonkawa peop.	le, Karankawa people and it's we also	
13 know historically	y that Comanche's, Kiowa's and various bands	
14 of Apache people:	s Lipah Apache's in particular made it	
15 all the way down	here through the Rio Grande Valley and all	
16 of their ancesto	rs that are buried here and whatever sacred	
17 sites they had w	ill potentially be disturbed by these	
18 projects.		ı
19 That	is unacceptable and it's a continuation of	
20 the genocide of 1	Native and indigenous people. These	
21 projects must be	stopped. Aside from the environmental	
22 damage it's also	continued colonization and colonial damage	
O2 and like T said	it will be further historic damage to	
23 and like I said		
24 indigenous people	es.	

PM7-3 Impacts on wildlife and vegetation are addressed in sections 4.6 and 4.5 of the EIS, respectively.

Section 4.10 of the EIS describes FERC's analysis of impacts on cultural resources. The Section 106 process to identify, evaluate, assess, and mitigate adverse effects to historic properties is ongoing, and would be complete prior to construction of the Project, if authorized. As described in section 4.10.3 of the EIS, RG Developers and FERC have consulted with federally recognized Native American tribes with interest in the Project area. In addition, section 1.3 describes FERC's public review and comment process to identify environmental issues.

32

PM7-4

### Raymondville, Texas

	28	
1	All pipelines break it's not a matter of how or if	
2	they're going to break, it's that when will they break. And	l
3	these if these, when these pipelines break they will	
4	damage if they're near people's houses or towns they will	PM7-5
5	potentially kill people. We don't want that and when these	
6	pipelines break they will poison plants and animals and	
7	that's also a terrible thing.	
8	We don't need these pipelines coming through our	
9	lands. We don't need these refineries at the Port of	
10	Brownsville either. When an accident happens or when one of	
11	these ships break, there's going to be a lot of pollution	
12	into the channel, a lot of pollution into the inter-coastal	
13	waterways, a lot of pollutions in the estuaries and these	PM7-6
14	chemicals are poisonous they're going to destroy, they're	
15	going to kill plants, they're going to kill wildlife,	
16	they're going to kill fish, they're going to kill oysters,	
17	they're going to kill shrimp.	
18	A lot of the coastal waterways rely upon fishing	1
19	and shrimping and oysters and other forms of seafood and	
20	this type of petro chemical project has the potential to	PM7-7
21	poison wildlife, poison the oysters, poison shellfish and	1 1017-7
22	fish and shrimp and you know, we in the Rio Grande Valley we	
23	like to eat this seafood and we want it to be clean and we	
24	don't want it to be poisons, so that's another bad thing	
25	about these projects.	

PM7-5 Section 4.12.2 of the EIS addresses pipeline safety.

PM7-6

PM7-7

33

Section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS lists some LNG carrier incidents, none of which resulted LNG cargo breaches. However, in the event an LNG carrier cargo tank were breached causing LNG to spill into the waterway, the immediate threat to aquatic life would be cold temperatures present at the spill. As the LNG spill warms up, the vapors would dissipate into the atmosphere. The primary hazard would be from radiant heat from a pool fire and if the spill does not ignite, an ignitable gas cloud could form until the LNG release dissipates completely.

As described in section 4.6.2 and 4.6.3 of the EIS, impacts on aquatic resources would be minor and, with implementation of required mitigation, impacts on EFH would be temporary and minor. Given the temporary, minor impacts on EFH, NMFS does not have EFH conservation recommendations for the Project.

#### Raymondville, Texas

29 These projects are being backed in some cases by international funders and the market for this liquid natural gas is not going to benefit south Texas. It's not going to benefit our gas prices at all -- liquid gas prices. All of this liquid gas is being refined to be sold to overseas markets. And so it's not fair that we're going to have PM7-8 projects that are going to destroy our lands or take away lands from the private landowners, that are going to be environmentally destructive, they're going to be destructive to archeological and Native sacred sites. It is not fair 11 12 that these projects happen and then we don't even get our 13 natural gas prices lowered here as consumers. PM7-9 Why -- because all of that refined gas is going 14 to go somewhere else. It's going to go to international 15 markets. So it is absolutely wrong. It's terrible to 16 destroy our lands and our environments just so other people 17 who live in other parts of the world can have access to 18 somebody's natural gas. 20 It is not fair that you have such high rates of poverty in south Texas and in the Rio Grande Valley and 21 PM7-10 22 people have to pay retail prices for natural gas when gas -natural gas is being refined and processed through here, 23 through the Rio Grande Valley just so other people can have that gas and then we don't have our gas prices lowered.

PM7-8

Land acquisition and easements associated with the Project are addressed in section 4.8.1.4. As described, the LNG Terminal would be on undeveloped land owned by BND. Alternatively, portions of the Pipeline System would be on private lands and would be subject to landowner easements with RB Pipeline. The easement acquisition process is designed to provide fair compensation to landowners for the right of RB Pipeline to use the property during construction and operation of the pipelines. Easement agreements also would also specify the allowable uses and restrictions on the permanent right-of-way after construction. If an easement cannot be negotiated and the Project is certificated by FERC, then RB Pipeline may use eminent domain, as described in EIS section 4.8.1.4.

PM7-9

Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having a FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project, which establishes a basis for a finding by the Commission that the pipeline will be in the public convenience and necessity under Section 7.

PM7-10

Comment noted. Environmental justice is addressed in section 4.9.10 of the EIS. See Comment Response PM7-9 regarding the purpose and need for the Project.

#### Raymondville, Texas

These projects will enrich and benefit very few people -- these company owners. And they get to live in their houses away from the environmental destruction of these pipelines and from these refineries but the people who live here, we're going to have to be used as a sacrifice PM7-11 zone. We're going to be poisoned by this petrol chemical project. It's not fair that we get poisoned but we don't get any of the benefits and that the profits go to other people who don't even live here. 10 Please, by all means, do not approve any of this PM7-12 liquid natural gas project. Please do not approve the 11 refineries, please do not approve the pipelines, please stop 12 13 these projects, thank you. MR. RUIZ: Okay my name is Jerry, J-e-r-r-y 14 Ruiz, R-u-i-z. Okay I'm just here to state firmly that I'm 15 opposed to the LNG facilities they want to build in our area 16 PM8-1 and that goes for anywhere actually because they have proven 17 to be quite prone to accidents and to causing environmental 18 damage which we just don't need. 20 It's already come down from the UN that we have like 12 more years left of trying to correct our contaminating ways. This definitely doesn't help. And one of the last places in Texas that has a green area, let's say 23 in our beaches and there's no reason for this. It's going to cause more environmental and financial harm than people

30

PM7-11

Section 4.9.2 describes economic impacts of the Project. A portion of the construction and operational workforces would be hired locally. RG Developers have been coordinating with local training organizations and school districts to provide seminars and career talks to discuss future career opportunities for the Project and anticipate hiring a number of unskilled or semi-skilled workers that would be trained on the job through the National Center for Construction Education and Research System. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAOS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

We address the potential for disproportionately high and adverse health or environmental effects of the Project on minority and low-income populations in section 4.9.10.

PM7-12 Comment noted. The scope of the proposed Project does not include refineries.

PM8-1 Comment noted. Section 4.12.1 of the EIS addresses LNG Terminal safety. Section 4.12.1.6 describes the operating history of the U.S. LNG industry.

### Raymondville, Texas

	31	
1	expect.	
2	It's just making money for the few. The lack of	DM9 2
3	jobs won't be remedied by that, it's just going to actually	PM8-2
4	just make it worse, make people sick. Everybody knows at	I
5	least around the world know this, we're just trying to go	
6	through with a green future and there's definitely money in	
7.	that.	
8	So we're just shooting ourselves in the foot if	
9	we let this happen. But besides that as well, all the	
10	sickness from the contamination as well as contaminating the	PM8-3
11	land, the air, the water I already talked about the	
12	contaminating ways they do we're worried about pipeline	
13	explosions.	
14	The blast areas can be pretty wide and cause	
15	damage to neighboring communities and the local communities	PM8-4
16	are definitely against them. They voiced their concerns	
17	they don't want them there and they are the ones that are	
18	going to be in proximity to these facilities so they	
19	definitely need to be listened to and adhered to I should	
20	say and not to those who hold all the money.	1
21	So these people are going to be affected as well	
22	as all of the rest of us down wind and even upstream so I'm	PM8-5
23	definitely opposed against these LNG sites being built in	
24	any way, shape or form, thank you.	
25	MR. BERG: My name is William Berg, W-i-l-l-i-a-m	

Positive impacts on socioeconomic conditions in the Project area are discussed in section 4.9. In addition to the temporary positive impacts associated with construction of the Project, 270 permanent jobs would be required for operation of the Project. RG Developers have been coordinating with local training organizations and school districts to provide seminars and career talks to discuss future career opportunities for the Project and anticipate hiring a number of unskilled or semi-skilled workers that would be trained on the job through the National Center for Construction Education and Research System. Further, RG LNG has committed to donate \$10 million to aid in the funding of community projects.

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics. Further, RG LNG would implement the measures in its SPCC Plan during construction and operation, including spill prevention measures, mitigation measures, and reporting and cleanup methods to reduce potential impacts should a spill occur.

Section 4.12.2 of the EIS addresses pipeline safety, including the risk of pipeline explosion after a gas leak or rupture.

PM8-5 Comment noted. Air quality impacts are addressed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.

36

PM8-2

PM8-3

PM8-4

## Raymondville, Texas

PM9-1

1	B-e-r-g and I'm here to talk about the big picture of LNG.
2	In early October the International Panel for Climate Change
3	IPCC, a UN organization of scientists who are monitoring
4	climate change and have been doing so for over 10 years
5	released a new report to be issued in December in Poland
6	that indicates if combustion of fossil fuels continues at
7	the current rate for another decade, humanity will
8	experience major disruptions as the planet goes through its
9	greenhouse gas-induced climate change.
.0	The IPCC is suggesting rapid reductions in fossil
.1	fuel use and rapid expansion of renewable energy
.2	infrastructure are necessary to avoid serious disruptions to
.3	humanity. The report suggests that the current target of a
. 4	maximum two degrees Celsius warming of the planning is
.5	dangerously high and that 1.5 degrees is a new tipping
.6	point.
7	Those are the IPCC's strong recommendations. The
.8	preliminary warnings are coming to the United States in the
.9	form of disastrous hurricanes, rainstorms and huge, fast
0	moving wildfires to Europe and Asia in the form of lethal
1	heat waves and to Africa and China as increasing
2	desertification.
3	With the foreseeable future bringing a required
4	curtailment of fossil fuel production and use or I'm
5	sorry let me say that again. With the foreseeable future

PM9-1

As described in section 3.1 of the EIS, the use of alternative energy sources would not meet the stated objective of the Project, and evaluating alternative sources of energy is beyond the scope of this EIS. Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with in the public interest.

In section 4.12.1, we assess the structural design of the LNG Terminal in consideration of storms (including hurricanes), flooding, and sea level rise. In section 4.12.1.7, we have included a recommendation that RG LNG provide a plan for the perimeter levee to ensure protection of the facility with consideration for sea level rise.

decades.

### Raymondville, Texas

bringing a required curtailment of fossil fuel production

and use or increasingly catastrophic weather-driven

disasters, it does not seem wise for a government agency

named Federal Energy Regulatory Commission to be issuing new

permits to build fossil fuel pipelines, compressor stations

and production plants with anticipated lifetimes of over 3

PM9-2

At one time natural gas and its liquid form, LNG,

were seen to be a bridge fuel between dirtier fossil fuels

including petroleum, coal and peat and the renewable energy

future. It turns out that natural gas and fossil fuels are

not so clean and natural gas methane is a greenhouse gas

over 80 times the disastrous effect of carbon dioxide.

With the leaks in pipelines and compressor

stations added to the production of LNG, the total impact of

stations added to the production of LNG, the total impact of 15 LNG is much greater total impact to the greenhouse gas situation in the atmosphere is much greater than simply 18 burning coal. 19 It seems now that either the bridge will have a very short lifetime or else decades of numerous deadly 20 weather events caused by human created climate change will 21 increase. The good news is that FERC can be -- have a 22 positive role. 23

We have the recent example of the thinning of the ozone layer in the upper atmosphere that protects the

PM9-2 As described in section 3.1 of the EIS, the use of alternative energy sources would not meet the stated objective of the Project, and evaluating alternative sources of energy is beyond the scope of this EIS. Economic need will be discussed in the Commission Order. Section 4.13.2.9 of the final EIS was revised to address regional climate change impacts, and section 4.11.1 of the EIS quantifies Project-related GHG emissions, including fugitive emissions from the Pipeline System and

compressor station emissions.

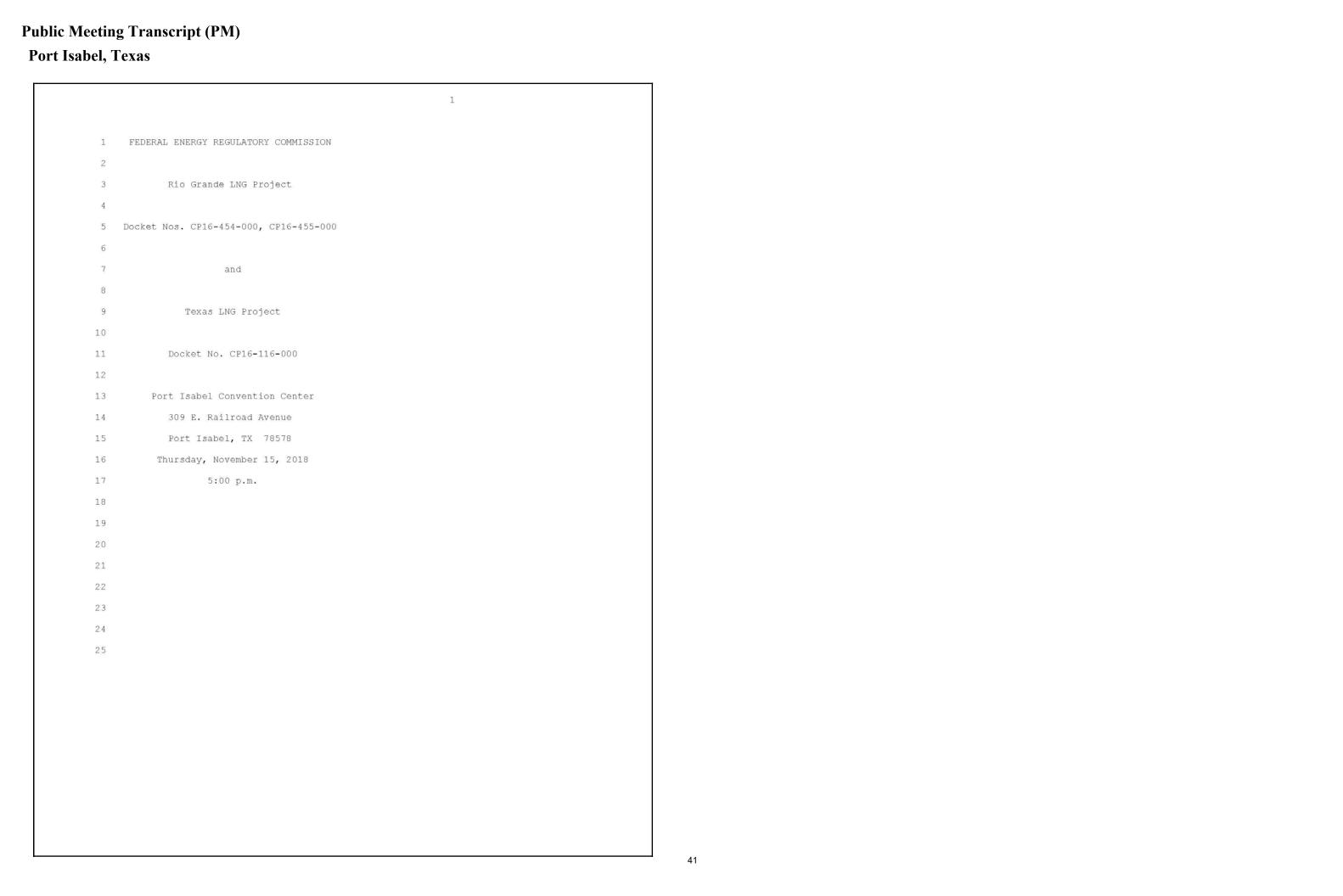
# Raymondville, Texas

1	surface of the planet from deadly solar ultraviolent
2	radiation. The discovery of the problem and its cause cam
3	in the mid-1970's.
4	It was release of chloral-floral carbon
5	refrigerants into the atmosphere. In the early 1980's it
6	was discovered that there was an actual hole in the ozone
7	layer in the southern hemisphere refrigerants that were
8	once thought to be inert gases turned out to be destroying
9	the ozone layer in the upper atmosphere where the gases
10	inert on the earth's surface became chemically active.
11	Laws were made in the 1980's curtailing the use
12	of the suspect refrigerants and new refrigerants replaced
13	them in the early 1990's. The rate of ozone layer
14	destruction began to slow. In a decade the hole began to
15	shrink and in 2018 it was reported that the hole in the
16	ozone layer is gone and the ozone layer is growing.
17	The lesson is that human intervention to
18	eliminate the sources of human created problems can have a
19	happy outcome, thank you very much.
20	(Whereupon at 7:33 p.m. the meeting was
21	concluded.)
22	
23	
24	
25	

# Raymondville, Texas

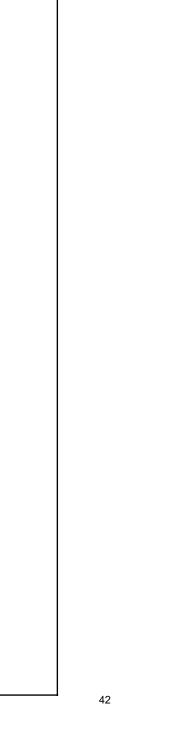
	35
1	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER
2	
3	This is to certify that the attached proceeding
4	before the FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION in the
5	Matter of:
6	Name of Proceeding: Ro Grande LNG Project
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	Docket No.: CP16-454-000
17	Place: Kingsville, TX
18	Date: Wednesday, November 14, 2018
19	were held as herein appears, and that this is the original
20	transcript thereof for the file of the Federal Energy
21	Regulatory Commission, and is a full correct transcription
22	of the proceedings.
23	
	Larry Flowers
2 4	





# Port Isabel, Texas

	2
1	SPEAKER LIST
2	Thomas Jaudzemis
3	Lela Burnell Korab
4	Theresa Rudolph
5	Andrea Hance
6	Nytah Burnell
7	Jennie McBridge
8	Ed McBride
9	Gail Tschirhart
10	Rene Valdez
11	Mary Branch
12	James Bathurst
13	Marianne Poythress
14	Glenn Boward
15	Dr. Shelly Sembler
16	Joanna Ward
17	Marta Elena Pena
18	Rafael Salazar
19	Anita Ramirez
20	Patricia Rubio
21	William E. Kenon
22	Joseph Cantu
23	Ivy Hinson
24	Doug Faircloth
25	Madeleine Sandefur





# Port Isabel, Texas

	3
1	SPEAKER LIST (Continued)
2	
3	
4	Wanda Reyes
5	Maile Worrell
6	Josette Cruz
7	William Berg
8	Dr. Robert Christopher Basaldu
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	PROCEEDINGS	
2	MR. JAUDZEMIS: My name is Thomas, T-h-o-m-a-s	
3	Jaudzemis, it's J-a-u-d-z-e-m-i-s. I live on South Padre	
4	Island, Texas. My address is 708 Padre Boulevard, number	
5	1005 South Padre Island 78597.	
6	I'm here because I'm very concerned about the	
7	effects of this proposed development on the residents and	
8	the economy of South Padre Island. South Padre Island's	
9	economy is 100% based on tourism. The only reason people go	
10	to South Padre Island is to enjoy the beach, to go fishing,	
11	to go swimming, to look at the birds, to look at the	
12	dolphins, to take eco-trips and there is no heavy industry	
13	or anything like that in the immediate vicinity.	
14	Our island's southern border is the ship channel	ĺ
15	that goes up to the Port of Brownsville and from my condo or	
16	from the Port Isabel causeway I can see the Port of	
17	Brownsville and so I know that we would be directly impacted	1
18	by any kind of major event that happened in the Port of	
19	Brownsville and I'm very concerned that one of the last	
20	areas in Texas that still has clean air, clean water, clean	١
21	sand could be permanently ruined by any kind of incident	1
22	that would happen in the Port of Brownsville.	1
23	We're just a short distance from the Port. We're	1
24	connected by water with the Port. Any ships carrying these	
25	products would be passing right by the island and Texas	

PM10-1

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM10-2

Comment noted. As described in section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS, major LNG marine vessel accidents have not resulted in injury to the public and have resulted in minimal loss of LNG for incidents involving loading or unloading operations and no loss of LNG after a grounding or collision event. Section 4.12.1.3 also discusses Coast Guard's requirements for LNG marine vessel operations and the potential hazards within the Zones of Concern in the event of a LNG marine vessel breach.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

already has hundreds of miles of carcinogenic coasts and simply doesn't need any more. We have by far the best beaches in Texas and PM10-2 literally hundreds of thousands of people come to that area to enjoy the -- what's still a nice, pristine area and that's a sustainable form of economy, it's a sustainable form of tourism, but it's something which could be destroyed in a heartbeat if there's anything bad that happens as a result of a project as the one which is proposed here. 10 The same is largely true for the surrounding areas. Port Isabel still has a streams, fishing is a big 11 activity out of the Port Isabel there's still a shrimp fleet 12 in, comes out of the Port of Brownsville. And when I look 13 at some of the incidents which have happened in the Gulf of Mexico in recent years, we know that they have long-lasting 15 consequences could devastate a fishery and I just don't know how the economy of this area would ever recover from that kind of an incident. There's no -- really no backup plan that I know 19 of for places like South Padre Island and Port Isabel. If 20 our clean air, clean water are ruined by some kind of tanker 21 that goes down off the coast here. 22 23 I'm also very concerned that we're trying to PM10-3 sacrifice the environment of this area and of the country 24 25 for a product which is going to largely be exported -- it's

PM10-3

Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having a FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project, which establishes a basis for a finding by the Commission that the pipeline will be in the public convenience and necessity under Section 7.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	going to be sold to other countries. I don't know why we	I
2	would have to pay that environmental cost for something	PM10-3
3	which isn't even going to benefit people in this country.	
4	This is a fuel which is going to be used for a	I
5	short period of time. The way the climate is changing, with	
6	global warming, if we don't stop relying on fossil fuels and	
7	all their costs such as the extraction costs to the	
8	environment, refinement costs and the costs of burning these	
9	fuels, we're going to be seeing great catastrophic effects	
10	on life in this planet.	PM10-4
11	We already see the State of California burning up	
12	because it's been so dry. We see storms hitting, you know	
13	500 years, 1,000 year storms hitting every year. We see	
14	changes in rainfall, we see areas which are normally wet,	
15	drying up. Northern Europe last summer had so little rain	
16	they couldn't ship boat traffic on the Rhine River and on	
17	the Danube River, something which has never happened before.	
18	They have forest fires in the Baltic States and	
19	in Finland and I think if we simply continue to sacrifice	
20	the future for so few bucks at the present time, it's very	
21	far-sighted and it's going to be harmful for generations to	
22	come and at some point it's going to be irreversible damage.	
23	I just think if you do a legitimate cost benefit	1
24	analysis of this project, especially figuring out the cost	PM10-5
25	and benefits over time, this is a project which should not	I

PM10-4 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

PM10-5 Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of

whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

# Port Isabel, Texas

1	he allowed by married. Therefore any hind of videoconed.	l
1	be allowed to proceed. I don't see any kind of widespread	
2	support for this kind of project in the local population.	РМ
3	Almost all the people that I talk to are appalled by this	
4	project, they're scared of it and I hope the project is not	
5	green-lighted to go forward.	
6	I would be willing to testify and make my	
7	feelings known at any further hearings and I'm glad to go on	
8	record in opposition to this project, thank you.	1
9	MS. KORAB: My name is Lela Burnell Korab.	
10	L-e-l-a B-u-r-n-e-l-l Korab, K-o-r-a-b is my last name.	
11	And I am with Shrimpers and Fisherman of the RGB. And I	
12	we are third generation shrimping from a shrimping family	
13	of third generation and we have been in this area since the	
14	1800's and right now we have shrimp boats still and we have	
15	a store it's called Shrimp Outlet, and we cater to tens of	
16	thousands of tourists every year.	
17	And I had one customer one customer came in	
18	and say that she has travelled the coast from one point of	
19	the United States, she left from Oregon area and they	
20	travelled along all the west coast and came all along the	
21	south and then all along the east coast and our area was the	
22	most beautiful area that they had seen and they chose to	
23	settle here of all the United States.	
24	And the reason they liked it because the lack of	
25	industry and the lack of pollution and they were very	
20	industry and the fack of postuction and they were very	

PM10-5



### Port Isabel, Texas

1	impressed and I feel like our area attracts tourism just for	1
2	that reason and I feel like the construction of all these	
3	plants and the danger of pollution would have a huge effect	PM11-1
4	on our local fisherman that fish for pleasure and also that	
5	fish commercially and our shrimping, because the shrimping	
6	depends largely on the estuaries and our eco-system and I	
7	feel like a spill like I read today is inevitable.	Ţ
8	Like I read this is a quote from the Coast	1
9	Guard in the Monitor Magazine, it says, "Accidents while LNG	
10	is being transferred to the ship at the site of LNG storage	PM11-2
11	tanks and liquefication process is where Hightower has seen	
12	some of the biggest spills that still happen in small	
13	amounts. Hightower said maybe 4 to 5 gallons. It takes	
14	about 15 hours to fill up the LNG ship and transfer the	
15	liquid very fast and use multiple hoses he said so if you	
16	don't get something that causes the hose break or the ship	
17	moves, there is an emergency shutdown device, but you can	
18	have gallons spill out.	
19	Those small gallons would affect the shipping	1
20	channel where it's going to be. That's where a lot of the	
21	estuary is in place for our shrimping and our local fishing	
22	and that is my concern. Also, the lack of the use of the	
23	waterways and the lack of for sports fishermen and	
24	commercial fishermen as well. I think that's it.	1
	MS. RUDOLPH: My name is Theresa Rudolph,	

PM11-1

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. Overall, we anticipate that visitation patterns may change but the number of visits to the Project area would likely not. We further conclude that employment in the tourism industry is not likely to be adversely affected.

PM11-2

The LNG loading arms would be not hoses, but specialized equipment that consists of hard piping. In addition, each LNG loading arm would be equipped with a powered emergency release coupling that allows the loading arms to safely break away in the event that the LNG marine vessel moves. The coupling is designed to disconnect the LNG loading arms and prevent large releases into the waterway. If any LNG were released, it would quickly flash to gas and not affect water quality or aquatic resources.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	9	
1	T-h-e-r-e-s-a Rudolph is R-u-d-o-l-p-h. I've lived on	
2	South Padre Island since 2001 full time. I've been visiting	
3	here since 1987 and I've owned property both in Port Isabel	
4	and on South Padre Island since 1994.	
5	My background is I'm a businesswoman and I fully	
6	understand the need for jobs. However, I am totally against	PM12-1
7	LNG and fracking, especially in our area because I believe	
8	it will have a negative effect on jobs.	I
9	Yes, people at the Port will make money but our	I
10	main industry is tourism, including fishing and eco-tourism.	
11	Increased pollution in air and water will reduce tourism and	
12	hurt our local economy and ultimately reduce the number of	PM12-2
13	jobs. We draw tourists from Houston, from Dallas, from	
14	Austin, San Antonio and all around Texas. A lot of these	
15	tourists drive here.	
16	In driving here in many cases they drive right	
17	past exits for Galveston and Corpus Christi and other towns	
18	along the beach area. They come here and they come here	
19	because we don't have the industry and the pollution that	l.
20	those other places do. They pass right by Corpus Christi,	
21	three hours they're drive could be done three hours earlier,	
22	instead they come here.	
23	They come here because our water is relatively	
24	clean and our air is relatively clean and we don't have a	
25	huge industry and the tall buildings they feel like they	

PM12-1 Impacts on tourism, and jobs associated with the tourism industry, are discussed in section 4.9.3.1.

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. Overall, we anticipate that visitation patterns may change but the number of visits to the Project area would likely not. We further conclude that employment in the tourism industry is not likely to be adversely affected.

49

PM12-2

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	10	
1	really have a getaway. Our water here is already a problem.	PM12-2
2	LNG will make it worse.	
3	Some may think it is acceptable levels of	
4	pollutants. I would urge you to be the person who's	DMA 0 0
5	drinking the water or in our case not drinking the water. I	PM12-3
6	have rental units, I need to provide bottled water for them.	
7	We have filtered water in our restaurants, it's already a	
8	problem.	
9	There is no question there will be air and water	
10	pollution. The question is what are the levels and what is	
11	acceptable and what is acceptable to whom. It's not	
12	acceptable to me, it's not acceptable to the residents in	
13	this area.	
14	In addition to we will have an effect from that	
15	pollution both in the first year and every year thereafter.	
16	Safety is another issue. I realize that they're doing what	
17	they can to keep it safe, however, there is only one way for	PM12-4
18	me to get off that island in case there's a problem. I'm	
19	within several miles, I have to cross the Queen Isabella	
20	causeway, it is the only way across and off the island and	
21	unfortunately it's over the causeway towards the problem.	
22	We would be driving directly towards any blast or	
23	any problem that occurs or any leakage or spillage or	
24	anything else. We're on the other side, but we're right	
25	there. I have a friend with asthma, he's a singer. If the	PM12-5

PM12-3 Surface water impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.3.2.2 of the final EIS. Impacts on air quality are discussed in section 4.11.1.

Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS contains more information on the development of RG LNG's ERP. RG LNG would continue these collaborative efforts during the development, design, and construction of the Project. Section 4.12.1.7 of the EIS also contains a recommendation that RG LNG provide periodic updates on the development of these plans and ensure they are in place prior to commencement of construction. This recommendation would also require RG LNG to provide evacuation plans. In addition, section 4.12.1.7 recommends that Project facilities be subject to regular inspections throughout the life of the facility and would continue to require RG LNG to provide updates to the ERP.

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

50

PM12-4

PM12-5

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	11	
1	air quality is any worse he will have to leave. We'll lose	I
2	residents, there are studies in fact we've had people	PM12-5
3	before discuss the problems this has on children's health	
4	and on anyone who is not fully developed yet, those problems	
5	are even stronger and worse and harder than they are on	
6	adults.	
7	Getting to the natural area and habitat I	I
8	moved here because it was a beautiful, relatively pristine	PM12-6
9	area where there was tourism, yes, there was fishing, there	2
10	were people out playing on the water in all kinds of	
11	different ways. That's going to be reduced.	
12	The traffic of the tankers will be an eyesore and	1
13	it will be a problem for boaters who go out both early in	
14	the mornings for fishing and coming back. It will be a	
15	problem for tourism boats. We have a lot of boats who go	PM12-7
16	out on dolphin watches, we have a lot of fishing boats just	
17	by the day. We have a lot of people who just go out joy	
18	riding in the boats and now all of a sudden we are going to	
19	have tankers going back and forth every single day in the	
20	channel that we've enjoyed. I think that will reduce the	
21	tourism.	
22	I think a lot fewer people will come here because	
23	of that which means ultimately fewer jobs. We have a lot of	
24	issues in this area because they would affect the ocelot,	1
25	the natural beauty in a lot of the areas. In reading the	PM12-8

PM12-6

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM12-7

PM12-8

See Comment Response PM12-6.

In section 4.4.2 of the EIS, we recognize that the LNG Terminal would result in the permanent loss of wetlands. If approved, the Project would be subject to the requirements for compensatory mitigation for wetland losses under Section 404 of the CWA, in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Further, compensatory or offsite mitigation is not required for general wildlife habitat; however, as discussed in sections 4.7.1.3 and 4.7.1.4, any mitigation for habitat loss for the ocelot or northern aplomado falcon would be determined through completion of the ESA consultation process with the FWS.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	12	
1	materials it looks like they are not going to provide equal	F
2	areas to fix what they're ruining.	PM12-8
3	I know that they are going to provide some jobs	i i
4	but it's not nearly the amount of jobs that we are going to	
5	lose ultimately from this. I believe our current	PM12-9
6	administration is in there because of increased jobs and the	
7	promises of increased jobs. So I am appealing to you on	
8	that current that I truly believe we will have a net loss of	
9	jobs if this is allowed to come here.	1
10	We are also one of the worst areas as far as	
11	getting good premium healthcare, so if you add all these	
12	detriments to our health in the air, in the water and then	PM12-10
13	the potential problems of explosions, leaks, other things	
14	we do not have the kind of healthcare a major city would	
15	have. We are one of the poorest areas of the country and I	
16	feel like this is being pushed on us because we are one of	
17	the poorest areas in the country.	
18	They can easily build this somewhere else. There	
19	is land where it's already not pristine. There are many	
20	dirty sites that this could be built on including some in	PM12-11
21	Corpus Christi, so I really think that those are the places	
22	that this should be. If it is built here, our health will	
23	decline. It will be years before we see the cumulative	
24	effects of what will happen to our health and to our	PM12-12
25	children's health.	

As identified in section 1.0, FERC considers the public interest and/or the public convenience and necessity of a project prior to making its decision on whether or not to approve it. The EIS is developed as part of the proposed Project's consideration to identify the environmental impacts that would occur if the Project were to be approved, and to identify mitigation measures that would minimize those impacts on the environment. Assessment of the proposed Project has included coordination with multiple federal and state agencies and requires permits or authorizations from additional entities (see section 1.5). Positive impacts on socioeconomic conditions in the Project area are discussed in section 4.9. In addition to the temporary positive impacts associated with construction of the Project, 270 permanent jobs would be required for operation of the Project. RG Developers have been coordinating with local training organizations and school districts to provide seminars and career talks to discuss future career opportunities for the Project and anticipate hiring a number of unskilled or semi-skilled workers that would be trained on the job through the National Center for Construction Education and Research System. Further, RG LNG has committed to donate \$10 million to aid in the funding of community projects.

As discussed in 4.9.10 of the EIS, although the demographics indicate that potential environmental justice communities are present within the census blocks near the Project site, there is no evidence that these communities would be disproportionately affected by the Project or that impacts on these communities would appreciably exceed impacts on the general population. Further, as described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. Potential pollution emissions from the proposed new compressor stations and LNG Terminal, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

As discussed in section 3.3, alternative sites for the Project in Corpus Christi, Texas were evaluated; however, all of these sites failed to meet the established criteria for a suitable Project site.

PM12-12 Cumulative impacts on air quality are addressed in section 4.13.2.9 of the EIS.

52

PM12-9

PM12-10

PM12-11

## Port Isabel, Texas

	13	
1	There are already many other sites this thing	BM40.40
2	could go. I urge that you please say no to LNG and no to	PM12-13
3	the pipelines coming here. Thank you for your time.	1
4	MS. HANCE: My name is Andrea Hance, it's	
5	A-n-d-r-e-a H-a-n-c-e. My title if you need it, I'm the	
6	Executive Director of the Texas Shrimp Association.	
7	So we have a few concerns that I'd like to bring	
8	up. First of all we obviously are concerned about any	
9	environmental impacts and I do realize that there are some	PM13-1
10	studies that either are currently being conducted or they	
11	will in the near future but obviously that's our number 1	
12	concern is any effects on the estuaries, the water	
13	temperatures, and probably things that I'm not even aware of	
14	because I'm not a marine biologist, so that's our first	
15	concern.	1
16	Our second concern would be the use of the	
17	channel. So the vessel traffic are we going to be	PM13-2
18	easily, are we going to be allowed to basically come and go	
19	as need be or are we going to be limited to certain hours?	
20	We obviously need to make sure that our ships can flow in	
21	freely, you know, obviously if there's any negative if	
22	we're effected negatively on that we'd like to have some	
23	form of compensation and then the other area we want to make	
24	sure that with these facilities will it increase the level	
	of security in terms or in relations to our fishing vessels?	

- PM12-13 Comment noted. Section 3.3 evaluates other potential locations for the LNG Terminal.
- PM13-1 Impacts on water quality are described in section 4.3.2 of the EIS.
  - Impacts on marine transportation are addressed in section 4.9.8.2. LNG carriers would be required to follow mandates such as providing notification to LNG Terminal managers and relevant authorities of the expected arrival of an LNG carrier 4 days in advance. The estimated delay for vessels during inbound LNG carrier transits would be about 3 hours. Further, we recognize in section 4.9.3, impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass, if they arrive during LNG carrier transit.

53

PM13-2

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	14	
1	So in other words, we get boarded every now and then from	PM13-3
2	the Coast Guard or any law enforcement agency, they can	1
3	board our boats.	
4	And we just want to make sure that this is not	
5	going to increase our working together I guess the number	
6	of boardings so to speak. We want to make sure	
7	security-wise they're not out there boarding our boats every	
8	single time the boat comes in or out.	
9	I guess the fourth concern is obviously tourism,	
10	so we've really vamped up the tourism down at the Port of	Division
11	Brownsville by the winter Texan tourists and actually the	PM13-4
12	Texas Shrimp Association is actually working with a grant to	
13	assist with increasing the tourism and we run anywhere from	
14	5 to 7,000 people through in a month and a half and	
15	obviously timing-wise that's going to revert back to you	
16	know, the ships need to be there at a certain time.	
17	I know one of my fellow shrimpers they work in	
18	the tourism industry and they have to make sure the ships	
19	are there at a certain time in order to feed the consumer	
20	feed the tourist. And those are just touching upon I guess	
21	the four or five issues that we're having a problem with.	1
22	I guess the other thing I'd like to bring up is	
23	kind of the fear of the unknown. What happens if and/or	PM13-5
24	when we are financially impacted? I'd like to know what	
25	kind of compensation plan that's in place and other than	

PM13-3

transit on a case by case basis to identify what safety and security measures would be necessary to safeguard the public health and welfare, critical infrastructure and key resources, the port, the marine environment, and the LNG marine vessel. If this Project is approved and if appropriate resources are not in place prior to LNG marine vessel movement along the waterway, then the COTP would consider at that time what, if any, vessel traffic and/or facility control measures would be appropriate to adequately address navigational safety and maritime security considerations.

Section 4.12.1.4 of the EIS contains more information on the Coast Guard's Letter of Recommendation (LOR). As stated in the LOR, the Coast Guard would assess each

PM13-4

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction. Finally, sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

Public Meeting Transcript (PM)
Port Isabel, Texas

PM13-5

Negative and positive impacts on socioeconomic characteristics in the Project area are addressed in section 4.9. Specifically, we find that the increase need for emergency services such as police, fire, and medical to be minor given the nominal change in the local population during construction and operation. Further, need for these services would be offset by RG LNG's commitment to train a portion of the construction and operation workforces as emergency responders and to hire onsite security. Also, as described in section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS and as required by 49 CFR 193.2509 Subpart F, RG LNG would need to prepare emergency procedures manuals that include provisions for evacuation of the public, including plans for coordinating with appropriate local officials in preparation of an emergency evacuation plan.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

that I think that's all that I'd like to bring up. MS. BURNELL: Nytah, N-y-t-a-h Burnell. I quote from an article in the Monitor, "The U.S. Coast Guard assesses these hazards and determines critical areas and waterway suitability Hightower said. The speed limit is one way to minimize the severity of an accident, there are a lot of things the Coast Guard can draw on to reduce the likelihood of a breach and thus the hazard to the public, Hightower said. 10 It changes depending on the waterway what industries, community center and residential areas, but it's 11 still best to be as far away from populated areas as 13 possible like the Cheniere Testa Levine and Sabine Pass, Louisiana." 14 15 If the Federal Energy Regulation Commission PM14-1 provided these provisions for the Chemiere Facility, what is 16 the difference for our area? I am currently living less than 100 yards from the waterway in question. I would 18 appreciate the same considerations. 20 Bullet points for comments to FERC on Rio-Grande LNG Draft Environmental Impact Statement -- the Draft PM14-2 Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete. There is a long list of important information that FERC is requesting 23 24 from Rio Grande. 25 Before the end of the comment period, how is the

15

PM14-1

Section 4.12.1.3 of the final EIS contains information of the Coast Guard regulatory requirements. This includes LNG marine vessel security plans, risk management strategies, and characterization of the LNG marine vessel route. As described in section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS, major LNG marine vessel accidents have not resulted in injury to the public and have resulted in minimal loss of LNG for incidents involving loading or unloading operations and no loss of LNG after a grounding or collision event. Figures 4.12.3-1 and -2 in the draft EIS showed the potential extent of hazards due to accidental and intentional disruptive incidents to a loaded (outbound) LNG marine vessel along the LNG marine vessel route. The outer perimeter of Zone 3 (NVIC 01-2011, "Zones of Concern") equates to the vapor cloud dispersion distance to the lower flammability limit from a worst case un-ignited release. However, for the largest intentional zone, page 53 of the Sandia National Laboratories Report SAND2004-6258 states, "the potential for a large vapor dispersion from an intentional breach is highly unlikely." The Sandia Report reaches this determination because any intentional act that would have enough energy to breach the cargo tank would also be expected to quickly ignite the LNG vapor, which would then burn near the pool source and not disperse. Section 4.12.1.6 of the final EIS also discusses the ERP that would be developed and coordinated with appropriate federal, state, and local officials. These plans would include an emergency evacuation plan of the surrounding public in the event of an emergency, including the unlikely catastrophic failure of an LNG storage tank and emergency response needs along the entire ship route.

PM14-2

The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and the Commission's regulations and policy. The EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to reduce those effects whenever possible. While some information was still pending at the time of issuance of the draft EIS, the lack of this final information does not deprive the public of a meaningful opportunity to comment on a substantial adverse environmental effect of the Project or a feasible way to mitigate or avoid such effect. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the proposed Project and addresses a reasonable range of alternatives. The final EIS includes additional information provided by RG Developers, cooperating agencies, and new or revised information based on substantive comments on the draft EIS.

The draft EIS comment period was consistent with the FERC's typical comment period of 45 days. The FERC continued to accept comments on the draft EIS and other related materials placed into the record well past the end date of the comment period up, to the extent possible, the point of publication of the final EIS.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	16	
1	public supposed to comment on information that isn't there?	1
2	The comment deadline should be extended for at least 2 weeks	PM14-2
3	after all the required information is submitted and made	
4	public. The mitigation plan is grossly inadequate.	l.
5	There is no mitigation plan for the Upland, Loma	
6	and brush habitat that will be destroyed. For the wetlands	PM14-3
7	that will be built in excuse me, they proposed preserving	
8	an area that is already under Fish and Wildlife Service	
9	Protection and Management that does not mean in full	
10	mitigation.	1
11	The Wetlands Mitigation Plan as proposed will	I
12	violate the No Net Loss Federal Policy. The need for this	PM14-4
13	project has not been demonstrated. There are no buyers for	
14	the LNG, no binding contracts for a project with so many	
15	negative impacts, unequivocal need for the product of each	
16	town.	
17	There is no analysis of the impacts to both the	PM14-5
18	bait shrimping industry which relies on the BSC nor on the	PN14-5
19	off-shore shrimping industry which relies ready access to	
20	the BSC to get to and from the Gulf.	1
21	The DEIS says that of the 36 3,655 acres that	I
22	would be disturbed during construction, 1,507 acres would	PM14-6
23	return to pre-construction conditions and use including	
24	wetlands. After literally years of construction and	
25	activity that is highly unlikely, particularly in the	PM14-7
25	activity that is highly unlikely, particularly in the	PM14-7

PM14-3

Upland habitats, including lomas, in the Project area are not protected; therefore, mitigation of these habitat is not required. However, we acknowledge that lomas are important habitat for ocelots. Any mitigation for habitat loss for the ocelot would be determined through completion of the ESA consultation process. As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, wetland mitigation plans are part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Construction of the LNG Terminal would not be authorized to commence prior to finalization of the wetland mitigation plans and issuance of the COE's CWA Section 404/Section 10 permit.

PM14-4

See Comment Response PM14-3. Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having a FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project, which establishes a basis for a finding by the Commission that the pipeline will be in the public convenience and necessity under Section 7.

PM14-5

Impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. While minor, temporary and permanent impacts on commercial fishing in the BSC would occur from construction and operation of the LNG Project, the majority of the commercial fishing industry is based on offshore shrimping and fishing. As such the Project is unlikely to result in a measurable effect on commercial landings in the Project area. Sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

PM14-6

Sections 4.4, 4.5, and 4.8 provide detail acres of impacts by wetland, vegetation, and land use type, respectively.

PM14-7

Section 4.4.2.2 of the EIS acknowledges that, due to the longer disturbance of wetlands within the same corridor due to proposed sequential installation of Pipelines 1 and 2, and the potential for conversion of wetland cover types within the permanent right-of-way, compensatory mitigation could be required as part of the CWA Section 404 permit for the Pipeline System. Issuance of the CWA Section 404 permit is not under FERC's jurisdiction. Regarding the restoration of wetlands disturbed during construction, section 6.3 of RG Developers' Procedures describes wetland restoration requirements, which includes, but is not limited to, consultation with appropriate federal or state agencies to develop a Project-specific wetland restoration plan, and ensuring that all disturbed areas successfully revegetate with wetland herbaceous and/or woody plant species and that the company control the invasion and spread of invasive species and noxious weeds. Section 6.4.5 of RG Developers' Procedures describes the criteria for determining successful wetland restorations. The COE may require additional monitoring parameters during its permitting process.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	17	
1	terminal area.	PM14-7
2	FERC should require Uplands mitigation for this	1
3	loss. Dredging impacts on the Bahia Grande and South Bay	D.44.4.0
4	need to be examined. Sea grasses and oyster beds can be	PM14-8
5	affected by even mild dredged soil deposition.	
6	Using wetlands for work space and roads is	
7	unacceptable. The likelihood of their returning to their	PM14-9
8	original state after several years of heavy construction is	
9	almost non-existent. The DEIS says that 74 acres of	
10	wildlife habitat will be permanently destroyed at the	
11	terminal site.	1
12	There is no mention of how this loss will be	
13	replaced or mitigated. A moderate permanent impact on local	PM14-10
14	wildlife is not acceptable. The DEIS states that wetlands	
15	that channel and mud flaps at the terminal site are	
16	essential fish habitat, yet it appears no study has been	
17	done on the fish and vented resources in the channel at the	
18	project site.	1
19	Without that data, how can you assess the impacts	
20	of the extensive dredging, pile driving and operation of the	DM14.44
21	project. The DEIS states that this project has the	PM14-11
22	potential to result in significant impacts on ocelot and	
23	ocelot recovery for an area that has so few ocelot and so	
24	little ocelot habitat, this is reason to deny the permit.	I pure co
25	The DEIS states that there would be moderate	PM14-12

PM14-8 As described in section 4.6.2, South Bay connects to the BSC more than 2.5 miles from the LNG Terminal site; therefore, impacts of dredging and dredged materials on seagrass beds and oyster beds in South Bay are not anticipated. Dredging is not proposed in the Bahia Grande or South Bay; dredging would occur within the BSC and the LNG Terminal site (see section 4.3.2.2).

PM14-9 Section 6.3 of RG Developers' Procedures describes wetland restoration requirements, which includes, but is not limited to, consultation with appropriate federal or state agencies to develop a Project-specific wetland restoration plan, and ensuring that all disturbed areas successfully revegetate with wetland herbaceous and/or woody plant species and control the invasion and spread of invasive species and noxious weeds. Section 6.4.5 of RG Developers' Procedures describes the criteria for determining successful wetland restoration, including that vegetation is at least 80 percent of either the cover documented for the wetland prior to construction, or at least 80 percent of the cover in adjacent wetland areas that were not disturbed by construction. If natural rather than active revegetation was used, the plant species composition must be consistent with early successional wetland plant communities in the affected ecoregion. The COE may require additional monitoring parameters during its permitting process.

PM14-10

Comment noted; wildlife impacts are addressed in section 4.6.1 of the EIS. Appendix M includes a revised EFH assessment for the Project, which includes an assessment of habitats and managed fish and shellfish species with the potential to occur at the Project site based on available data and field survey results for habitats in the Project area. Consultation regarding the EFH assessment is complete, and, given the temporary, minor impacts on EFH, NMFS does not have EFH conservation recommendations for the Project.

As identified in section 4.7.1.4, our determination of effect for the ocelot is "likely to adversely affect." A "likely to adversely affect" determination is not a reason to deny a permit under Section 7 of the ESA. Rather, the ESA requires that, if a project would be likely to adversely affect a threatened or endangered species, the federal action agency (in this case, FERC) must conduct formal consultations with the FWS. This process requires the FWS to prepare a Biological Opinion for the Project.

Impacts on the Zapata boat launch and associated facilities are addressed in section 4.8.1.5; and impacts on recreation fishing, including fishing trips that launch from the Zapata boat launch, are addressed in section 4.9.3. As discussed further in section 4.9.7, the influx of temporary and permanent workers to the Project are would result in nominal increases in the total population requiring public services such as school, police, fire, and medical. Under the worst-case scenario, the Project would increase school enrollment by less than 5 percent and the student-to-teacher ratio would increase by less than one. Increase need for emergency services such as police, fire, and medical were also found to be minor and would be offset by RG LNG's commitment to train a portion of the construction and operation workforces as emergency responders and to hire onsite security.

58

PM14-12

# Port Isabel, Texas

	18
1	impacts of this upon the boat launch area. There would be
2	even greater impacts onto fish in the restoration channel
3	which nearly abuts the Rio Grande LNG site. This needs to
4	be addressed and included.
5	The DEIS states there will be 92.9 million in
6	property taxes paid over 22 years which will result in a
7	moderate, permanent and positive economic impact. This
8	averages 4.2 million per year which has to cover increased
9	school costs, construction, repair of roads,
10	infrastructure, fire, police, EMS and other services.
11	Taxpayers will likely be paying more than 2
12	million per year and is FERC considering that with every
13	year of operation the taxable value of the project will be
14	depreciating.
15	MS. MCBRIDGE: My name is Jennie McBride and it's
16	J-e-n-n-i-e M-c-B-r-i-d-e, McBride. Well I don't know if
17	they know anything about the fact that there's an island
18	very near here, it's called Long Island Village and it has a
19	community of about 2,500 sometimes more, sometimes less
20	residents and its located just 1.7 miles southeast of the
21	proposed LNG plant, especially Texas LNG.
22	Our community was created with a resort-like
23	atmosphere with many outdoor activities like golfing and
2.4	fishing swimming and most of the owners there including

25 myself are older, retired residents. Many have compromised

PM14-12

PM14-13

PM14-13

As discussed further in section 4.9.5, the estimated tax benefits presented within assume the Project would receive tax abatements comparable to those recently granted for other LNG and major refining and petrochemical facilities along the Texas Gulf Coast. Further, RG LNG has committed to annual payments of \$2.7 million during the first 10 years of operation to offset a portion of the forgone taxes associated with the abatement.

### Port Isabel, Texas

2 ca 3 4 5 he 6 Po 7 al 8 th	spiratory systems, compromised immune systems and rdiopulmonary problems.  The proposed LNG project would negatively impact  I'm a little nervous, impact my community's health, the alth that everybody that lives in Long Island Village and rt Isabel because of the harmful emissions and I've ready read some of the things that have come out that	PM15-1
3 4 5 he 6 Po 7 al 8 th	The proposed LNG project would negatively impact I'm a little nervous, impact my community's health, the alth that everybody that lives in Long Island Village and rt Isabel because of the harmful emissions and I've	PM15-1
4 5 he 6 Po 7 al 8 th	I'm a little nervous, impact my community's health, the alth that everybody that lives in Long Island Village and rt Isabel because of the harmful emissions and I've	
<ul><li>5 he</li><li>6 Po</li><li>7 al</li><li>8 th</li></ul>	alth that everybody that lives in Long Island Village and rt Isabel because of the harmful emissions and I've	
6 Po 7 al 8 th	rt Isabel because of the harmful emissions and I've	
7 al 8 th		
8 th	ready read some of the things that have come out that	
9 so	ere are harmful emissions and we're directly south,	
	utheast from these plants so it will come right down the	
10 sh	ip channel and right into our village.	
11	Many of us would have to sell and move. The LNG	Ĭ
12 ta	nker ships used to transport the gas represent another	PM15-2
13 ha	zard. We are just one-half mile from where these tanker	
14 sh	ips will pass through on the Brownsville Ship Channel well	}
15 wi	thin the extreme danger zone.	I
16	I really wish somebody from FERC would come out	
17 an	d just look at what I'm talking about and see Long Island	
18 Vi	llage and our proximity to what you're proposing doing out	
19 th	ere or the companies are proposing doing.	
20	Should there be an incident at the LNG plant or	1
21 on	a tanker ship our ability to evacuate is compromised by	PM15-3
22 th	e fact that there's only one escape route and that is an	
23 ol	d swing bridge that was built in the 1950's. This bridge	
24 is	frequently closed to vehicular traffic so when it opens	
25 up	to boat traffic, barges, commercial and tourist boats,	1

PM15-1

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM15-2

Section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS indicates that major LNG marine vessel accidents have not resulted in injury to the public and have resulted in minimal loss of LNG for incidents involving loading or unloading operations and no loss of LNG after a grounding or collision event. Section 4.12.1.3 also discusses Coast Guard's requirements for LNG carrier operations and the potential hazards within the Zones of Concern in the event of a LNG carrier breach.

PM15-3

As described in section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS, RG LNG would need to prepare an emergency response plan that would include provisions for evacuation of the public, including cost sharing plans and coordination with appropriate state and local agencies. If authorized, the emergency response plan and cost sharing plan would need to be submitted for review and approval prior to any construction at the site.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

20 fishing boats, shrimping boats, all of that and then we can't get off the island when it's opened up for the boat PM15-3 traffic. If there was an incident we could be trapped on the island with no place to get off, no way to get off, that's our only escape. So these proposed LNG plants are miles away from Brownsville Ship Channel or Brownsville, the city, but they're sitting right on top of our beautiful coastal communities. 10 The residents of Long Island Village came here to get away from pollutants, of big cities and factories. 11 PM15-4 Please consider saying no to the Rio Grande LNG Plant, the 12 Texas LNG Plant and Nova. Don't make another -- doom another coastal community. It also, I know it will kill the 14 15 shrimping industry down here, it will kill the fishing 16 industry. 17 I mean everybody fishes in South Bay and they won't be able to get there because with three LNG plants 18 there's going to be all these tankers coming down the 20 waterway, nobody will be able to get out there and fish. It's a very bad situation for the people that live in this 21 22 area, and that's about it. 23 MR. MCBRIDE: My name is Ed McBride, the last 24 name is spelled M-c-B-r-i-d-e. I'm a resident of Long Island Village, it's a small island between the Brownsville

PM15-4 Impacts on recreation and tourism are addressed in section 4.9.3, and impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. Further, sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	21	
1	Ship Channel and the Intracoastal Waterway and we're about a	1
PM16-1	mile 1.7 miles southeast of the proposed LNG export	2
		3
Ī	Also the prevailing winds are from that direction	4
	and so it also puts us in their pollutant zone and we feel	5
PM16-2	like we were never considered when the LNG plants were being	6
	built. All the things we saw were this far from Brownsville	7
	or this far from downtown Brownsville and they're so much	8
	closer to our island than to Brownsville Island and I'm a	9
	retired Captain with the from the Colorado Fire	10
	Department and a veteran from Vietnam and I'm a taxpaying	11
	citizen of Texas.	12
DM40 0	And I feel like those people that make the	13
PM16-3	decisions whether or not to build these plants should take	14
	into consideration our proximity and the dangers that we	15
	face on a day-to-day basis if they put the plant in or if	16
	those large shipping barges go past our island every day,	17
Ţ	okay.	18
	MS. TSCHIRHART: My name is Gail Tschirhart and	19
	my last name is T (as in Tom), s (as in Sam) c-h-i-r-h-a-r-t	20
	and G-a-i-l for my first name.	21
	Okay my main concern is that I live on Long	22
1	Island Village and there are several concerns with that.	23
PM17-1	Number one we're within the blast zone and number two we	24
	moved here to get away from the pollution and we're	25

See responses to PM14-1 and PM15-2. We also note that the Zones of Concerns do not correspond to a blast zone. The basis for the three zones is based on worst case accidental and intentional evented as explained in section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS and the Coast Guard regulatory framework and LOR process considers the impacts within the Zones of Concern, including marine vessel security plans and risk management strategies, as explained in sections 4.12.1.3 and 4.12.1.5 of the EIS.
See responses to PM14-1, PM15-2, and PM16-1. We also note that the Commission considers the potential reliability and safety impacts in its decision.
See responses to PM14-1 and PM15-2.
See response to PM16-1.

PM16-1

PM16-2

PM16-3

PM17-1

# Public Meeting Transcript (PM) Port Isabel, Texas

	22	
		ī
1	concerned about the pollution that's going to be coming our	PM17-2
2	way due to the main direction of the wind from that plant.	1
3	I'm also concerned about the wildlife. We have a	DM4.7.0
4	refugee refuse out there, wildlife refuge and they will be	PM17-3
5	taking part of that away from us and what the impact will be	
6	on the animals is a concern.	i.
7	The other one is that with the people on Long	PM17-4
8	Island Village most of us are older, retired people with	
9	health issues and the pollutants coming our way I'm worried	
10	that it will affect them. And the last one is that we do	1
11	live on an island that has an old swing bridge that's our	
12	only way on and off that island and the swing bridge was	PM17-5
13	built in the '50's.	
14	If something happened and the bridge was open, we	
15	would be trapped on the island if there was an explosion or	
16	anything else that happened. That's it.	I
17	MR. VALDEZ: My name is Rene Valdez, R-e-n-e last	
18	name Valdez, V-a-l-d-e-z. So again my name is Rene Valdez,	
19	I am a resident of Laguna Vista and I work on South Padre	1
20	Island and I wanted to make my comments known that I am for	PM18-1
21	the project or all the projects with the natural gas coming	FIVITO-1
22	to the area. Being a former Point Isabel independent school	
23	district Board member and Board President as a Board	
24	member I would have been in full support of the project and	
25	also I would hope that all the other Board members would be	I

PM17-2	Air quality impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.11.1 of the final EIS.
PM17-3	Impacts on wildlife and national wildlife refuges are described in section 4.6.1.
PM17-4	As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.
PM17-5	See response to PM15-3.

Comment noted.

### Port Isabel, Texas

in support of the project as well. One of the things that I'm looking forward to is PM18-1 the types of jobs that this would bring to our area. I am the father of three children and one of those children has his heart set on being a mechanical engineer and so those types of jobs around this area are non-existent and so these types of projects would bring those jobs to our area -- good paying jobs that he could get here locally as opposed to having to go to another city, away or around the country or 10 anywhere else. 11 So I just wanted to be known and go on record as saying that I am for the project and I hope that they get 12 the qualifications that they need to start construction and 13 open up very, very soon. MS. BRANCH: Mary Branch, B-r-a-n-c-h. I wanted 15 to address the Environmental Impact as my primary reason for PM19-1 being against these projects and hope that FERC considers my comments which the Bahia Grande unit will be affected which now part of the Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge. 19 Historically the wetlands of the Bahia Grande 20 Unit served as a very important nursery for a wide variety 21 of fish and shellfish and wintering winter fowl and 22 waterfowl that had natural title flow between the Bahia Grande and the Laguna Madre and that was cut-off by 24 construction projects in the 1930's and the 1950's.

23

PM19-1 Impacts on the Laguna Atascosa NWR are discussed in section 4.6.1.4.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	24
-	For 70 years this degraded wetland was a source
2	of blowing dust, a site of massive fish kills and a
Š	B complicated natural resource problem. Today Bahia Grande is
4	considered one of the largest and most successful coastal
į	wetland restoration projects in the United States.
(	The Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge
	acquired this Bahia Grande unit, 21,700 acres, located
8	between the towns of Laguna Vista and Brownsville, Texas.
9	Almost half of the unit is wetlands including the 6,500 acre
10	Bahia Grande Basin for which the tract of land was named.
13	This is now with the in 2007 everything has
12	been restored. They cut in new channels and waters to make
13	the tidal flows exchange throughout the whole system so now
14	we have the Laguna Margate and the Little Laguna Madre.
15	While more work still remains, we have these
16	10,000 acres of wetland that is vitally rehabilitated for
17	habitat, wildlife and fisheries. We've improved
18	environmental positions in surrounding communities that were
19	previously affected by blowing dust and have provided
20	opportunities for recreation and environmental education
2.3	and contribute to the local economy through increased nature
22	2 and eco-tourism.
23	The partnership of more than 65 groups has made
24	all of this happen and have won awards in the National
25	Wetlands Conservation and Coastal American Partnership



# Port Isabel, Texas

	25	
1	awards. The hydrology is now restored. This highly	
2	affected lagoon system is once again an important nursery	
3	for fin fish such as redro, shellfish, shrimp, blue crab.	
4	The interior islands are attracting breeding	1
5	water birds, gull billed terns, skimmers and most recently	PM19-2
6	the first nesting pair of pelicans brown pelicans in	5 01000 100 000
7	South Texas since the 1920's. The next phase needs to	
8	happen and we do not need it degraded by the 7 year	
9	construction plan of these plants and terminals to export an	
10	industry that is struggling for advocacy and there is no	
11	reason for that to be placed here or for these contracts to	
12	be approved.	
13	The Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge is	
14	the largest protected area of natural habitat left in the	
15	lower Rio Grande Valley. Its 98,000 acres located almost	
16	entirely in Cameron County. The Peregrine Fund began	
17	introducing captive bred northern aplomado falcons to the	
18	refuge in 1985, they had been nearly extinct in the	
19	Southwestern United States.	
20	Now we're home to 40 pairs. 9 other endangered	
21	or threatened species inhabit this refuge the Texas	
22	ocelot, the Gulf Coast Jaguarundi and other rare wild cats	
23	and biologists just now tracked one female ocelot and found	
24	her den and a baby kitten weighing less than one pound is	
25	now in our refuge.	

PM19-2 Impacts on the Bahia Grande and the Bahia Grande Channel are discussed in section 4.3.

# Port Isabel, Texas

		26
	1	The birds oh my gosh, the Laguna Atascosa
	2	National Wildlife Refuge is a designated Western Hemisphere
	3	shore bird reserve network. There's very few of those
	4	it's for the whole western hemisphere.
	5	These two sites along with the Rancho Rincon de
	6	Anachuitas in Mexico these two sites make up the first
	7	bi-national sites within the western hemisphere that
	8	together host 100,000 shore birds annually.
	9	Their mission is to conserve shore birds, their
	10	habitats through and their habitats through a network of
:	11	key sites across the Americas protecting birds as they
1	12	migrate across international borders is a conservation
	13	priority that requires coordinated efforts among countries.
	14	This refuge is host or home to an incredible
	15	diversity of migrating birds that funnel through the tip of
	16	Texas in an effort to avoid flying too far east over the
	17	Gulf Coast or too far west over the desert. In addition,
į	18	many southern species of wildlife reach their northernmost
	19	range when they hit the Rio Grande.
	20	Butterflies this is home to 130 documented
	21	species. In closing, the unique convergence of the
;	22	temperate climate, sub-tropical coastal and Chihuahuan
1	23	Desert habitats in this region supports habitat diversity
:	24	which today includes 450 plant species and the list is
	25	growing.



# Port Isabel, Texas

	27	
1	I have seen nothing in the 700-page DEIS that	PM19-3
2	FERC has put out that addresses any of this. I have not	PIVIT9-3
3	seen comments from U.S. Fish and Wildlife, the Corps of	1
4	Engineers, any of the environmental or conservation groups.	PM19-4
5	I am very much opposed to it and I think besides the safety	
6	portion of it $$ that it is going to be a travesty to our	
7	community and our environment.	
8	MR. BATHURST: My name is James Bathurst, it's	
9	J-a-m-e-s B-a-t-h-u-r-s-t. I'm a 20-year resident here in	
10	Port Isabel. I'm very much opposed to the LNG projects.	
11	I'm also a licensed master boat captain, I don't do any	
12	commercial work down here but I have done in many other	
13	places.	
14	I understand what happens when these ships come	
15	and go. And we bought in this area and moved here because	
16	of the spectacular environment and the boating	
17	opportunities. And nobody seems to be able to give an	
18	accurate representation of how many ships will be coming and	PM20-1
19	going. I've heard that if all three of these entities are	
20	come to fruition that there may be 10 ships a week having	
21	dealt with and worked with the U.S. Coast Guard on many	
22	occasions.	I
23	In other places its 500 yards laterally, 1,000	
24	yards fore and aft for a no-go zone around the ships. The	
25	Brownsville Ship Channel is 1,200 feet wide which	

- PM19-3 We disagree. Impacts on wildlife, including migratory birds, and on pollinator species are addressed in section 4.6.1 of the EIS.
- PM19-4 Comment noted.
- PM20-1 The cumulative impacts on vessel traffic as a result of the three LNG projects are discussed in section 4.13.2.7 (estimated to be about 517 LNG carriers per year, combined). Section 4.9.8.2 of the EIS discusses the impacts on marine traffic from the Project.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

28 effectively cuts off the Ship Channel to any traffic being able to access either Port of Brownsville or from that direction heading east into the Gulf of Mexico. When we first came to this area the number 1 industry here was shrimping -- it's now been moved down a notch with tourism but we have one of the most beautiful pristine beaches along the Gulf Coast. I saw what happened with the oil spill further north along the Gulf Coast with 10 ships per week coming and going. 10 There will at some point, be some sort of an PM20-2 incident. It'd be great to think that it's not going to 11 12 happen but it would decimate our local economy way worse 13 than the collapse of the Queen Isabella Causeway did. Anyway, it's my home is approximately 1.8 miles 14 from where one of these plants is destined and the thought 15 PM20-3 of something that can pollute the waters will absolutely no 16 question about it, be light pollution at night, there will be noise involved, there will be heavy traffic coming and 18 19 20 I'm not just some old fart who is saying, "Not in my backyard," this area is too spectacular to sell it away for essentially an under-utilized concept at this point. When they talk about the jobs that this will bring that is 23 PM20-4 just insane to think that those jobs could replace all of the shrimping, fishing and tourist jobs when some kind of an

PM20-2

Section 4.12.1.6 of the final EIS details the engineering and technical review of RG LNG's preliminary engineering design. This analysis contained various design reviews with a focus on the layers of protection or safeguards to reduce the risk of a potentially hazardous scenario from developing into an event that could impact the offsite public. If operational control of the facilities were lost and operational controls and emergency shutdown (ESD) systems failed to maintain the Project within the design limits of the piping, containers, and safety relief valves, a release could potentially occur. To mitigate this scenario, RG LNG's design would include mitigation, such as spill containment and spacing, hazard detection, ESD and depressurization systems, hazard control, firewater coverage, structural protection, and emergency response. FERC staff recommends further final design details be provided in section 4.12.1.7 to ensure adequate mitigation is in the final design of the proposed facility. In addition, section 4.12.1.2, discusses DOT's siting regulations and LOD process.

PM20-3

As described throughout the EIS, the LNG Terminal would be on undeveloped land owned by BND, outside of city boundaries and closest residences are over 2.2 miles from the site. Furthermore, the Project site is characterized, in part, as industrial with the movement of domestic and foreign products within the BSC and associated with the Port of Brownsville. Potential impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.1.5. Potential noise impacts are discussed in section 4.11.2.3. As described further within this section, visual impacts from the LNG terminal would be mitigated by RG LNG's use of ground flares and installation of the perimeter storm surge levee. In addition, the reliability and safety impacts are discussed in section 4.12.1 of the EIS.

PM20-4

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction. Finally, sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

# Port Isabel, Texas

,		
	29	
1	incident happens here and that all goes away.	PM20-4
2	I'm I guess I can't be more emphatic about	
3	what a blight this is. From a personal point of view I'm	Name a
4	sure it will clean my property values. Well I'm an old guy,	PM20-5
5	probably not going to happen while I'm still around so but I	
6	think about my heirs and I think about people who would be	
7	coming to make use of this area or to move here and the area	
8	is showing nice growth and to bring in this kind of	
9	industrial so close to where people are living is I	
10	just, I am stunned that it's even a consideration.	
11	30 seconds I think I've probably said enough.	
12	I'm just angry about it and I'm sorry that you have to	
13	listen to this repeatedly, you seem like a very nice man.	
14	MS. POYTHRESS: My name is Marianne Poythress.	
15	Marianne is spelled M-a-r-i-a-n-n-e and Poythress is	
16	P-o-y-t-h-r-e-s-s. Alright so I'm going to do two. So let	
17	me start with Rio Grande.	
18	So first the Draft Environmental Impact Statement	
19	is incomplete, it's a long list of information that FERC is	PM21-1
20	requesting from Rio Grande before the end of the comment	
21	period. So my question is obviously somebody is doing a	
22	shoddy job here, how's the public supposed to respond to	
23	information that isn't present yet?	1
24	Second, the mitigation plan is inadequate.	PM21-2
25	There's no mitigation plan for Upland Loma and brush habitat	Ī

PM20-5 Impacts on property values are discussed in section 4.9.9. As described throughout the EIS, the LNG Terminal would be on undeveloped land owned by BND, outside of city boundaries, and the closest residences are over 2.2 miles from the site. Further, the LNG Terminal site is in an area that is characterized, in part, as industrial with the movement of domestic and foreign products within the BSC and associated with the Port of Brownsville.

- PM21-1 See Comment Response PM14-2.
- PM21-2 See Comment Response PM14-3.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	30	
		1
1	that will be destroyed. The wetlands that will be	PM21-2
2	filled in, they propose preserving an area that's already	1
3	under the Fish and Wildlife Service Protection and	
4	Management.	
5	This is not a meaningful mitigation. The next	
6	point is I have health issues and if Rio Grande is built it	E000 200 N 107
7	will be the largest single stationary source of nitrogen	PM21-3
8	oxide, carbon monoxide, VOC's, sulfur dioxide, particulate	
9	matter, greenhouse gases in the Rio Grande Valley.	1
10	All these things will be blowing directly on me.	
11	I live on the from the prevailing winds, from their	
12	facility and I will be breathing that. The DEIS states that	PM21-4
13	project emissions are below applicable screening levels and	
14	therefore adverse health effects are not expected.	
15	I disagree, the higher air pollutants level	
16	affect have more adverse health effects, especially a	
17	vulnerable population like me. I'm going to feel every one	
18	of those particulates and stuff blowing in the air. In	
19	April and May there are days when the RGB has some of the	
20	highest particular levels in the state and this project	
21	would worsen those levels and there's no safe level for	
22	Voc's.	1
23	The cumulative emissions of greenhouse gases	
24	would be massive. 10.7 trillion tons per year with the Rio	PM21-5
25	Grande being by far the largest contributor and this would	1

Comment noted. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The final EIS was revised to identify the pollutants assessed, which include benzene (a VOC). The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which include standards for PM, and, which are designated to protect public health

including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM21-4 See Comment Response PM21-3.

PM21-3

PM21-5 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	31	
1	continue for 20 to 30 years or longer. During a time when	PM21-5
2	we need to be reducing carbon emissions drastically, this	1
3	project if built and approved would move us in the opposite	ļ
4	direction and that's the Rio Grande's contribution to the	
5	cumulative impact on climate change and cannot be precisely	PM21-6
6	measured and there's no reason for FERC to wash its hands of	
7.	it. FERC should require a carbon capture and deny the	
8	permit.	
9	The Valley Crossing Pipeline already goes under	
10	the Rio Grande terminal site. We do not think it's safe to	PM21-7
11	build an LNG liquefaction terminal over a large buried	
12	high-pressure natural gas pipeline, even if the risk of	
13	rupture is low.	
14	The SpaceX launch site at Boca Chica is 5 miles	l purou o
15	from their terminal site, where is the launch failure	PM21-8
16	analysis? Did this analysis include SpaceX BFR which will	
17	be larger than any existing rocket and is what SpaceX says	
18	they intend to use at the Boca Chica site.	
19	The DEIS says the greatest cumulative impacts	
20	would be on soil, surface water quality, vegetation,	PM21-9
21	wildlife, aquatic resources, threatened and endangered	
22	species, visual resources, land and water based	
23	transportation, air quality and noise. These are more than	
24	sufficient for what these are more than sufficient	
25	reasons to deny this permit.	Ī

PM21-6 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS addresses the potential impact on the Project from external events, including the Valley Crossing Pipeline (VCP). As noted in the EIS, the VCP would be routed through a 75-feet wide utility easement and would not be located directly under critical onsite facilities. Also as noted in the EIS, there could be risk to construction personnel and operators during the class/re-rate process of the VCP, but the risk would not impact the public.

Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS addresses the potential impact on the Project from external events, including the nearby SpaceX rocket launch facility. Specifically, RG LNG contracted ACTA, Inc. (ACTA) to conduct a space launch analysis. Public portions of the ACTA analysis were submitted to the Project docket on March 21, 2017, and supplemental data was submitted on August 22, 2017. The public information provided in these filings shows the debris impact probability contours for varying debris from both the Falcon 9 and Falcon Heavy rocket launch vehicles. The EIS provides the FERC staff's conclusions based on this analysis. Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS has been updated to indicate that the analysis is specific to both Falcon 9 and Falcon Heavy launch vehicles and not for conceptual launch vehicles such as the Big Falcon Rocket. In addition, FERC staff has updated recommendations in section 4.12.1.7 so that RG LNG must file procedures to conduct risk based assessments that would incorporate FAA's public guidance prior to a rocket launch. Since the risk assessments would incorporate the FAA's public guidance, the risk assessments would be based on the most up to date information about areas likely to be impacted by falling debris and would allow RG LNG to take any action such as reducing or stopping certain plant operations prior to a rocket launch.

Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an Environmental Assessment [EA]). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

72

PM21-7

PM21-8

PM21-9

# Port Isabel, Texas

1	Okay now onto Texas. Alright for the Texas LNG
2	the Draft Environmental Impact Statement is incomplete,
3	there's a long list of information that FERC is requesting
4	from Texas LNG before the end of the comment period.
5	How is the public supposed to comment on
6	information that isn't there? The mitigation plan is
7	inadequate, there's no mitigation plan for destroyed Loma
8	Loma del Mosquite in Loma del Draga in the brush habitat for
9	the wetlands.
10	Texas LNG proposes mitigation of the Loma
11	Ecological Preserve, an area that is already under the Fish
12	and Wildlife Surface Protection and Management. This is not
13	a meaningful mitigation.
14	Texas LNG would be a large single stationary
15	source of nitrogen oxide, carbon monoxide, VOC's, sulfur
16	dioxide, particulate matter and greenhouse gases in the Rio
17	Grande Valley. The higher air pollutant's levels, the more
18	diverse health affects there are, especially to vulnerable
19	populations.
20	I am one of those populations. I suffer from
21	respiratory problems that cause all sorts of complications
22	for me and so I'm very concerned about this. In April and
23	May there are days when the RGB has some high particular
24	levels, some of the highest particulate levels in the state.
25	This project would worsen those levels and

PM21-10

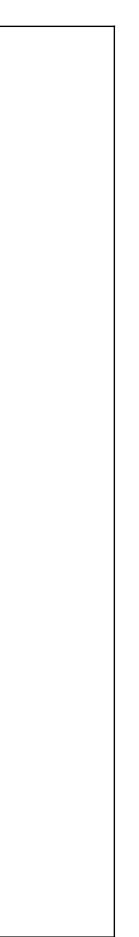
PM21-10

32

Comments pertain to the Texas LNG Project, and are therefore outside the scope of this EIS.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	33	
1	there's no safe level for VOC's. The leading climate change	
2	scientists believe that these elevated levels of greenhouse	
3	gases are the primary cause of warming from the global	PM21-10
4	climate system. These existing and future global emissions	
5	of greenhouse gases unless significantly curtailed have the	
6	potential to cause further warming and changes to the local,	
7	regional and global climate systems.	
8	The impacts of SpaceX on LNG operations and LNG	
9	operations on SpaceX must be fully analyzed before	
10	permitting LNG. Analysis of the impacts after construction	
11	is not in the public interest. It is also not clear if the	
12	SpaceX study included the BFR which is now the rocket	
13	proposed to be launched at the SpaceX Boca Chica facility.	
14	Texas LNG proposed to acquire gas from	
15	non-jurisdictional Texas LNG lateral which will connect to	
16	the Valley Crossing Pipeline. Texas LNG has not identified	
17	the company who would construct the pipeline.	
18	Valley Crossing multiple times has communicated	
19	to FERC that it will not be associated with providing gas to	
20	LNG terminals, nor has Valley Crossing communicated any	
21	changes to their design with connections to LNG projects.	
22	Before issuance of a permit their plan to acquire gas in	
23	agreements with Valley Crossing should be verified and	
24	detailed and project planned in the DEIS and available for	
25	public viewing and comment.	





### Port Isabel, Texas

	34	
1	The Texas LNG DEIS indicates the greatest	1
2		PM21-10
3	cumulative impact beyond surface water resources, ocelot habitat, visual resources and operational noise. These are	
4	more than sufficient reasons to deny a permit.	
5	Once again I am a resident directly in line of	
6	receiving all of the junk that they put out and I don't want	
7	it and it doesn't do the community any good. Thank you.	
8	MR. BOWARD: My name is Glenn Boward, spelled	
9	G-e-l, I'm sorry let's try it again, G-l-e-n-n B-o-w-a-r-d.	
10	I ask FERC to deny Rio Grande LNG's request for	1
11	authorization to construct and operated liquefied natural	
12	gas facilities in Cameron County, Texas and Rio Bravo	PM22-1
13	Pipeline's request to construct, operate and maintain a new	1 10122-1
14	pipeline system in Jim Wells, Kelberg, Kenedy, Willacy and	
15	Cameron County Texas.	
16	FERC's opening letter of the Draft EIS to Rio	
17	Grande LNG clearly justifies reasons to deny Rio Grande	
18	LNG's request for authorization. I quote, "The FERC staff	
19	concludes that construction and operation of the Rio Grande	
20	LNG Project would result in some adverse environmental	
21	impacts."	
22	And combined with other projects within the	
23	geographic scope, Rio Grande LNG Project, "Would result in	PM22-2
24	certain, significant, cumulate impacts." From the Draft	
25	EIS's opening letter it appears that FERC has enough	

PM22-1 Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as

opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of

whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

See Comment Response PM22-1. PM22-2

# Port Isabel, Texas

	35	
		I
1	information to outright deny Rio Grande LNG's request for	PM22-2
2	authorization but I offer the following additional reasons:	
3	The Draft EIS is simply incomplete. FERC	
4	reviewed and found unacceptable Rio Grande LNG's request for	PM22-3
5	additional alternative measures from FERC procedures, FERC	1 10122-5
6	recommended Rio Grande LNG file an updated project	
7	justification for their proposed use of certain wetlands as	
8	"work spaces," prior to the end of the Draft EIS comment	
9	period.	
10	FERC should deny the permit if Rio Grande LNG	
11	does not comply with their request. How can FERC justify a	
12	deadline for public comments when important information is	
13	excluded? Until Rio Grande LNG complies with FERC's request	
14	and such important information is made public, I recommend	
15	that the deadline for public comments be extended a minimum	
16	of 2 weeks after Rio Grande LNG compliance to FERC's request	
17	is made public.	ļ
18	Rio Grande LNG has proposed a flagrantly	
19	insufficient mitigation plan. Rio Grande LNG proposed to	
20	preserve an area that is already under U.S. Fish and	PM22-4
21	Wildlife Service Protection and Management.	
22	As proposed by Rio Grande LNG, the mitigation	
23	plan violates the No Net Loss Federal Policy. The Draft EIS	
24	states that 74 acres of wildlife habitat will be permanently	
25	destroyed at the terminal site. There is no stated plan on	

PM22-3 See Comment Response PM14-2.

PM22-4 See Comment Response PM14-4.

### Port Isabel, Texas

A "moderate, permanent impact," on local wildlife s unacceptable. How can FERC ignore such flagrantly insufficient mitigation plan? The Draft EIS notes that ,655 acres would be disturbed during the construction and ,507 acres would return to pre-construction conditions and ses including wetlands.	PM22-4 PM22-5
s unacceptable. How can FERC ignore such flagrantly nsufficient mitigation plan? The Draft EIS notes that ,655 acres would be disturbed during the construction and ,507 acres would return to pre-construction conditions and	PM22-5
nsufficient mitigation plan? The Draft EIS notes that ,655 acres would be disturbed during the construction and ,507 acres would return to pre-construction conditions and	PM22-5
,655 acres would be disturbed during the construction and	PM22-5
,507 acres would return to pre-construction conditions and	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1
ses including wetlands.	
This seems highly improbable, especially in the	
roposed terminal area. To compensate for this loss FERC	
hould require Upland mitigation. Using wetlands for work	
pace and roads is unacceptable. Returning work space	
etlands to preconstruction conditions and uses after	
everal years of heavy construction is highly unlikely.	1
There needs to be a study on the impact that the	1
roposed dredging would have on existing sea grass and	PM22-6
yster beds in the Bahia Grande and South Bay, such areas	
re highly vulnerable to a small degree of dredged soil	
eposition. FERC should request such a study.	1
The Draft EIS states that the Rio Grande LNG	
roject "has the potential to result in significant impacts	PM22-7
n ocelot and ocelot recovery." Given the ocelot population	
nd habitat has greatly been reduced in this area, this is	
nother reason for FERC to deny the project.	1
If Rio Grande LNG is built, it would be the	PM22-8
argest single stationary source of nitrogen oxides, carbon	1
r	roposed dredging would have on existing sea grass and rester beds in the Bahia Grande and South Bay, such areas to highly vulnerable to a small degree of dredged soil eposition. FERC should request such a study.  The Draft EIS states that the Rio Grande LNG roject "has the potential to result in significant impacts a ocelot and ocelot recovery." Given the ocelot population and habitat has greatly been reduced in this area, this is nother reason for FERC to deny the project.  If Rio Grande LNG is built, it would be the

- PM22-5 See Comment Response PM14-3.
- PM22-6 See Comment Response PM14-8.
- PM22-7 See Comment Response PM14-11.
- PM22-8

Comment noted. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The final EIS was revised to identify the pollutants assessed, which include benzene (a VOC). The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which include standards for PM, and, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	37	
		ř
1	monoxides, volatile organic compounds, sulfur dioxide,	B.400.0
2	particulate matter and greenhouse gases in the Rio Grande	PM22-8
3	Valley.	
4	The Draft EIS states project emissions are below	
5	applicable screening levels and therefore adverse health	I.
6	effects are not expected I disagree.	
7	DR. SEMBLER: Okay my name is Doctor Shelly	
8	Sembler, and I live in Laguna Heights which is	
9	S-e-m-b-l-e-r. I live in Port Isabel which lies between	
10	Laguna Vista and Port Isabel and this is the second time	
11	reporting to you know, verbal statement because we in our	
12	area, in South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Laguna Vista, we	PM23-1
13	don't want this facility coming because it will be a loss of	
14	value of our property which is already decreasing.	
15	It was on its way up and then LNG announced that	
16	it was coming and the property values plateaued and now	
17	they're heading downward and its we're that's very	
18	important to our area. Also, we're a tourist area, we	
19	depend on the cleanliness of our beaches and our water and	PM23-2
20	that will change radically with this facility coming.	
21	And that's beside all the impact of the people	
22	who come to look at the birds and the ocelots and the	
23	unusual sea life that's here, the turtles. We are a tourist	
24	area and we attract people who come from all over the world	
25	specifically to look at us and then a lot of them decide	

PM23-1 Impacts on property values are discussed in section 4.9.9.

PM23-2

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	.38	
1	that they're going to not just vacation but come and live	
2	here and so the South Padre Island, the values of the	
3	properties there they're not selling anymore.	PM23-2
4	People are sort of upset and worried because the	
5	value has plateaued and then it's beginning to slide	
6	downward, so that's a lot of it. And then there's also the	
7	fact that business-wise because we are a tourist company,	
8	tourist area, our tourists will disappear because people	
9	won't want to come to do the touristy things, the beaches	
10	and the water and taking the tours there, they won't want to	
11	because the gas and oil is going to change the air quality	
12	here and also the water quality.	
13	Right now we only have to deal with I think three	
14	airports and four dumps, that's what impacts our air quality	
15	right now. And this is going to change us so that instead	PM23-3
16	of dealing with three airports, we'll now have to deal with	
17	the same environmental loss of sorry, the poor air quality	
18	as though we had 10 airports and 25 dumps.	
19	And that's ridiculous that people come here to	
20	have longer life and all of that is going to change and it	
21	will decrease the quality of our life. Let me think, the	
22	other thing is when the ships are coming in and out of the	
23	channel, the channel has to close down because it's a danger	PM23-4
24	and so and that ship channel goes right past our	
25	Schlitterbaun, it goes past our beaches, our county parks,	

PM23-3

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM23-4

Impacts on marine transportation are addressed in section 4.9.8.2 of the EIS. In addition, Coast Guard requirements pertaining to safety and security measures, including consideration of the Zones of Concern are described in sections 4.12.1.3 and 4.12.1.5 of the EIS.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	39	
1	so all of that affects our lives and the loss of business is	PM23-4
2	just I'm very concerned about that and I think that's	!
3	something I understand it's not an environmental impact	PM23-5
4	exactly except as we lose our environment, our excellent	1 11/20 0
5	quality of environment, the reason that people come here	
6	will be lost.	1
7	And so people who come and have worked here for	
8	years, generations they won't be able to continue to live	PM23-6
9	here because their jobs will be gone. It seems to me that	
10	it would be much smarter if the port and the environment did	
11	something to help boost the tourist thank you, that would	
12	help boosts the tourist business instead of a loss of it and	
13	that's what I would hope that you all would pay a lot of	
14	attention to that and thank you very much for listening to	
15	my comments, I appreciate it.	Ī
16	MS. WARD: Joanna, J-o-a-n-n-a Ward, W-a-r-d. I	
17	live in Laguna Vista and I came here because of the pristine	
18	area to retire. I've met a lot of people here and	
19	discovered the multi-million dollar eco-tourism industry	
20	that we have here that is growing. My community tripled	
21	since I moved here 10 years ago and the winter it triples	
22	even more every year now.	
23	We have millions that just came for eco-tourism	
24	building in Laguna Vista and with plans to have bike trails	PM24-1
25	to the Bahia Grande which is the largest restoration project	l

PM23-5

The proposed pipelines are not likely to result in destruction of the community values, rural quality of life, or sense of place. Once construction is completed, the right-of-way would be restored, and visual effects would be confined to areas where vegetation has been removed within the Project route. The buried pipeline would not otherwise visibly intrude on communities. As described throughout the EIS, the LNG Terminal would be on undeveloped land owned by BND, outside of city boundaries, and closest residences are over 2.2 miles from the site. Further, the LNG Terminal site is in an area that is characterized, in part, as industrial with the movement of domestic and foreign products within the BSC and associated with the Port of Brownsville. We conclude that the Project, as modified by our recommendations in section 4 of the EIS, would not destroy community values, rural quality of life, or sense of place.

PM23-6

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction. Finally, sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

Public Meeting Transcript (PM)
Port Isabel, Texas

PM24-1

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	40	
1	in North America right across from right across the area	1
2	where Rio Grande LNG is planning to build and the toxins	PM24-1
3	that they will put into that air and the money that this	
4	project will take away from people that have been here for	
5	generations with their businesses is criminal really, I	
6	think it's just unethical.	1
7	And another concern is people aren't going to	1
8	want to come here because of the safety with these	PM24-2
9	industrial polluters. We need to see standards that are	
10	developed for having a LNG export facility so near to a	
11	community, 2.2 miles from the Rio Grande.	
12	They don't even have the newest standards	
13	developed yet for the larger ships exporting ships and for	
14	the larger storage tanks. And we know leaks happen all the	
15	time, you can't smell them, you can't see them and they can	
16	get ignited, so there's the safety of the community's how	
17	close can a community live and be safe?	ļ
18	And then there's the shrimping industry and	
19	what's that going to do to that business? The shrimping	PM24-3
20	industry sends it's known, this is Gulf shrimp it's	
21	shipped all over, it's a big industry, so I'm very concerned	
22	about the shipping industry. I love wild shrimp. So many	
23	people I know up north get it from down here.	1
24	So I'm concerned about the businesses that are	PM24-4
25	already in existence here and you're going to bring in toxic	1

PM24-2

Section 4.12.1.2 of the EIS describes DOT's LOD process. The DOT issued its LOD after reviewing RG LNG's hazard analysis and modeling results. Section 4.12.1.3 of the EIS discusses Coast Guard's WSA review as well as the zones of concern for LNG shipping operations. The Coast Guard has issued its LOR after reviewing RG LNG's WSA. Each review (as appropriate) considered the size of the LNG storage tanks and the LNG marine vessels. In addition, FERC staff reviewed RG LNG's preliminary engineering design. This analysis contained various design reviews with a focus on the layers of protection or safeguards to reduce the risk of a potentially hazardous scenario from developing into an event that could impact the offsite public. If operational control of the facilities were lost and operational controls and emergency shutdown (ESD) systems failed to maintain the Project within the design limits of the piping, containers, and safety relief valves, a release could potentially occur. To mitigate this scenario, RG LNG's design would include mitigation, such as spill containment and spacing, hazard detection, ESD and depressurization systems, hazard control, firewater coverage, structural protection, and emergency response. FERC staff recommends further final design details be provided in section 4.12.1.7 to ensure adequate mitigation is in the final design of the proposed facility.

PM24-3

Impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. While minor, temporary, and permanent impacts on commercial fishing in the BSC would occur from construction and operation of the LNG Project, the majority of the commercial fishing industry is based on offshore shrimping and fishing. As such the Project is unlikely to result in a measurable effect on commercial landings in the Project area.

PM24-4

Potential impacts on tourism, including eco-tourism and recreational fishing, are addressed in section 4.9.3. Potential impacts on threatened and endangered species are discussed in section 4.7.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	41	
1	pollutants and you're going to affect what attracts the	PM24-4
2	eco-tourism, the ocelots, the endangered birds and the	F1V124-4
3	aplomado falcon all these other things.	ł
4	So and I don't know how we can probably get all	
5	of our facts in to make our comments without having all of	PM24-5
6	the data. How are they going to mitigate? We don't even	
7	have the details of the mitigation? I mean how wetlands,	
8	you can't build on wetlands, we can't build houses on	
9	wetlands, now they're going to build over these wetlands and	
10	we don't even know.	l
11	I mean we have endangered turtles. Once the	
12	turtles go, then there goes the sea grass. I mean you're	
13	not thinking about now and the future and of course our	
14	President has money in the fossil fuel industry and Perry	
15	and Abbott were bought by the fossil fuel industry, so the	
16	Texas Commission on Environmental Quality is just to get	
17	their permits, not to worry about the communities around	
18	them we're collateral damage because we're poor, not me,	
19	but I'm getting out of here as soon as the permit is granted	
20	I'm gone, I'm selling my house.	
21	This is my childhood dream to come to a clean,	
22	beautiful beach, an area where I can afford to live and	
23	enjoy clean air and clean water and that's going to be gone	
24	if you grant even one of these LNG export facilities. Where	
25	those people will not bring their families down here, you're	

PM24-5

Impacts on wetlands as a result of the Project are discussed in section 4.4 of the final EIS. It is standard industry practice to construct pipelines through wetlands, following proper BMPs. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project, including impacts on wetlands and sea turtles. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project and addresses a range of alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. This EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types, including cumulative impacts. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to reduce those effects whenever possible.

As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, wetland mitigation plans are part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Construction of the LNG Terminal would not commence prior to finalization of the wetland mitigation plans and issuance of the COE's CWA Section 404/Section 10 permit.

### Port Isabel, Texas Public Meeting Transcript (PM)

42

1	darn sure of that, they're going to leave them up in the
2	woodlands.
3	MS. PENA: It's Marta, M-a-r-t-a Elena, E-l-e-n-a
4	Pena. So underneath the proposed action for Texas LNG they
5	state, "Texas LNG plans to initiate construction of Phase 1
6	upon receipt of all required authorizations and Phase 2
7	once a customer for the production enters into a long-term
8	tolling agreement that is sufficient to support the
9	financing of the Phase 2 construction cost."
10	My comment to that is this statement confirms
11	that a long-term agreement and/or business partner has not
12	been secured by Texas LNG to purchase their product. Over
13	650 acres of environmentally sensitive land would be
14	irreversibly destroyed to make way for an LNG project
15	without a buyer.
16	Wildlife and aquatic resources the proposed
17	project site is across State Highway 48 but approximately
18	200 feet from the Laguna Atascosa National Wildlife Refuge
19	this is stated in the Texas LNG DEIS. My statement to that
20	is the DEIS concludes that the construction and operating of
21	Texas LNG would not have a significant impact on wildlife
22	resources based on noise and light only based on noise
23	and light only.
24	The DEIS fails to mention the potential negative
25	impacts on native flora and fauna, if an accident or blast

PM25-1

PM25-1 Comments pertain to the Texas LNG Project, and are therefore outside the scope of this EIS.

### Port Isabel, Texas

were to occur, reports of accidents at operating LNG facilities have been reported with a vehicle radius PM25-1 measuring .75 miles. The DEIS does not mention closer communities such as the -- it does mention Port Isabel but it doesn't mention other communities that are within that very close radius of the proposed site. Threatened and endangered species -- the Texas LNG DEIS states, "We conclude that the project is not likely to adversely affect federally listed species including the ocelot," -- my response to that is the ocelot has been 10 protected since 1982 under the Endangered Species Act or 11 ESA. There are an estimated 50 remaining ocelots in the 12 United States and they're all right here in South Texas. 13 Loss of habitat is the number 1 reason for their 14 decline. Ocelots are nocturnal and like under the cover of 15 darkness meaning noise and light would negatively impact 16 their ability to fly. ESA Section 9 makes it unlawful for 18 anyone to take a listed animal and this includes significantly modifying its habitat, that's ESA Section 9. 19 The Texas part -- the DEIS also states that the 20 Texas Park and Wildlife Department is particularly concerned 21 with Texas tortoises and has recommended that Texas LNG 22 develop a plan for the capture and relocation of Tortoises prior to construction. 24 My response to that is a plan has not been 25

PM25-1

43

#### Port Isabel, Texas

44 developed that outlines the safety of the Texas tortoise PM25-1 population which is a state protected animal. A plan has not been developed that identifies a suitable relocation habit and my main response is that it is irresponsibility presumptive to conclude that impacts on state listed species would not be significant without a proposed plan for public review and comment. Under land use recreation and visual resources, the DEIS states, "South Padre Island in particular, has numerous high-rise condominiums that would have views of the project facilities, especially from the higher floors." My 11 comment to that is the DEIS does not unwind or give estimates on the negative impact to property values in Port Isabel, South Padre Island and Long Island Village 14 15 communities. 16 This factor in addition to the visual resources important for communities to consider before making public 17 comments, that's it. 18 MR. SALAZAR: My name is Rafael Salazar, spelled 19 R-a-f-a-e-l last name Salazar, S-a-l-a-z-a-r. I'd like to begin with my question for FERC is one -- when we find these 21 PM26-1 facilities or transport units that are taking the liquid 23 form or holding the liquid form, once they are found to be either obsolete or not meeting FERC standards due to either that they pose a serious danger or a serious concern that

PM26-1

Section 5.2 of the EIS contains information regarding FERC staff's recommended mitigation for the proposed Rio Grande LNG Project. This includes providing FERC with the authority to address any requests for approvals or authorizations necessary to carry out the conditions of the Order, and take whatever steps are necessary to ensure the protection of life, health, property, and the environment during construction and operation of the Project. This authority would allow: (1) the modification of conditions of the Order; (2) stop-work authority and authority to cease operation; and (3) the imposition of any additional measures deemed necessary to ensure continued compliance with the intent of the conditions of the Order as well as the avoidance or mitigation of unforeseen adverse environmental impact resulting from Project construction and operation. In the event of an incident, FERC has delegated authority to take whatever steps are necessary to ensure operational reliability and to protect human life, health, property, or the environment, including authority to direct the LNG facility to cease operations. In addition, FERC staff recommends on incident reporting requirements that would require RG LNG to report incidents immediately (not to exceed 24 hours).

### Port Isabel, Texas

1	could lead to making them unable to operate or use, what is	1
2	the timeline that these liquid natural gas companies or	PM26-1
3	transporters are required to shut down these units?	
4	So to be very clear, what is the time between	
5	they have to one report to these liquid natural gas	
6	transporters or liquid natural gas companies to give them a	
7	complete cease of operations? I feel that that is a very	
8	good question. And my other question is if FERC is truly	
9	practicing impartiality, why do we have Neal Chatterjee	PM26-2
10	which is actually a Board member of FERC which was once a	1 11/20 2
11	lobbyist for very dirty energy so we have to ask ourselves	
12	that question as well if we're looking to practice	
13	partiality why is he on the Board?	1
14	And lastly is the concern for how are we going to	1
15	assess a serious issue for example if there is a fracture	PM26-3
16	that occurs either from airborne debris or if for some	
17	reason the holding tanks do have a fracture on them, what	
18	kind of training is provided by the local police department?	
19	How are the fire departments trained in order to assess a	
20	serious issue like that?	
21	Because as far as I know in Washington state	
22	these holding tanks were burning for three days straight and	
23	neither the fire department locally or other fire	
24	departments surrounding the area were able to stop this fire	
25	from burning, alright, thank you so much.	

45

PM26-2 This comment is outside of the scope of the EIS.

Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS discusses the emergency response and cost sharing plans. If the Project is authorized, both plans would need to be submitted for review and approval prior to construction of the Project. The cost sharing plan would specify direct cost reimbursements to any state and local agencies and would include capital costs for equipment and for any required specialized training.

87

PM26-3

#### Port Isabel, Texas

1 MS. RAMIREZ: My name is Anita Ramirez, A-n-i-t-a
2 R-a-m-i-r-e-z. I am born and raised here in Port Isabel and
3 I am not for the LNG. I think they're lying to us but

46

they're mostly saying that it's not going to affect our health. I do hair and I have customers that come out of state and they say that where they come from they have, you know, LNG and it is not good for our health. So you know, why do they lie to the people of Port Isabel? You know, like I mean it's not right. And if you have a kid that has health problems it's going to affect them but they're just thinking about the money they're 11 making, they're not thinking about the health or the people 12 13 from Port Isabel that are not for it. So that's my comment, you know, it's not right 14 what they're doing. 15 16 MS. RUBIO: Patricia Rubio, P-a-t-r-i-c-i-a and 17 then Rubio R-u-b-i-o. I am an interpretative naturalist that means I help people understand nature in the best way 18 that helps them. I am also a citizen scientist which means I volunteer at various nature centers and wildlife refuges to help monitor the health and well-being of our native 21 22 habitat and wildlife. 23 And ultimately -- well I'm also a nursery 24 technician, meaning I grow native plants but most of all I'm an environmental educator and I work with children. I work

PM27-1 As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and

asthmatics.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	47
1	with K through 12 and for two years I worked on wetland
2	education and it was a contract with the school district and
3	it was all related to state testing as well as wetland
4	education.
5	And we teach the children alongside what they
6	need for school, anything in regards to math, science, even
7	art we teach them about the importance of nature and how
8	important it is to not disturb it.
9	So as part of what I am teaching children is to
10	teach them that keep things wild and so we share it side by
11	side and that means that this side is for them and this side
12	is for us because we live differently but we need each
13	other.
14	And I can't take children outside if it is going
15	to be full of toxins. I can't take children outside for
16	fear that a mix of smoke or eruption of something that could
17	happen, I can't put children's lives in danger because I am
18	responsible for them and I don't want to tell the children,
19	"I'm sorry we can't do anything because everything is
20	polluted and destroyed."
21	One of their favorite things is to get their
22	hands dirty and look for all the bugs in the ponds. They
23	love water chemistry because they get to take control and
24	mix all the chemicals up and they get to decide together as
25	a group whether the wetland is healthy or unhealthy and if



#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	this happens, everything I'm doing is almost going to be	
2	worthless because if this happens, you're showing them that	
3	everything I taught them is a lie, and I'm not a liar.	
4	I take great pride in environmental education and	
5	what I'm teaching them is all in relation to state testing.	
6	So it's also showing them that their state testing doesn't	
7	matter. So what happens is we're bringing up a generation	
8	that is going to be completely apathetic to everything so	
9	they will not see the value in themselves and I think that	
10	is a great danger to bring up generations thinking that they	
11	don't matter.	
12	And we also teach them about diversity,	
13	biodiversity so the difference in life in nature and that	
14	also helps them understand that we're different and it's	
15	important to give each other respect and space and also to	
16	acknowledge and respect each other's way of learning.	
17	So I'm also teaching them how to work together	
18	and if this happens I potentially lose my job. My friends	PM28-1
19	lose their job. We also take people on birding tours and we	
20	have friends from all over the world that they can't wait to	
21	see us every year for our bird our annual birding	
22	festival, our annual butterfly festival.	
23	I have friends that will fly or drive down for	
24	hours, days just to see a butterfly and I really just don't	
25	want to lose my friends either but ultimately my concern is	

48

PM28-1

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction. Impacts on birds and pollinators are discussed in section 4.6.1.

### Port Isabel, Texas

49	
	ī
the children. I don't want them to think that they don't	PM28-1
matter and if this happens and these scars happen across the	
land, they're going to think that I lied to them.	
And when they leave all I get are nothing but	
hugs, thank you Miss Patty, you rule, algae rocks, can I be	
your best friend, can I be your helper forever and	
everything that I just stated are actual responses from	
children.	
Teachers tell me thank you my students have	
learned something, they're so happy, you're so good at what	
you do, I've never seen my kids so excited. And thank you,	
that's the one with autism and I can't believe you got them	
to do it and I've gotten nothing but praises from teachers	
in the public school system.	
Our wetlands need to not be disturbed and also	PM28-2
our wildlife. Thank you.	125 2
MR. KENON: My name is William E. Kenon,	
K-e-n-o-n. I'm a resident here of Port Isabel. I'm an	
independent businessman that does business here,	
Brownsville, Port Isabel and the Island. I own and operate	
shrimp vessels. I do marine construction and salvage work.	
Where I'm concerned about the LNG plants is the operations	1
that I do with my boats and barges and shrimp boats up and	PM29-1
down the Brownsville Ship Channel.	
A while back at a meeting of the Brownsville	
	the children. I don't want them to think that they don't matter and if this happens and these scars happen across the land, they're going to think that I lied to them.  And when they leave all I get are nothing but hugs, thank you Miss Patty, you rule, algae rocks, can I be your best friend, can I be your helper forever and everything that I just stated are actual responses from children.  Teachers tell me thank you my students have learned something, they're so happy, you're so good at what you do, I've never seen my kids so excited. And thank you, that's the one with autism and I can't believe you got them to do it and I've gotten nothing but praises from teachers in the public school system.  Our wetlands need to not be disturbed and also our wildlife. Thank you.  MR. KENON: My name is William E. Kenon, K-e-n-o-n. I'm a resident here of Port Isabel. I'm an independent businessman that does business here, Brownsville, Port Isabel and the Island. I own and operate shrimp vessels. I do marine construction and salvage work. Where I'm concerned about the LNG plants is the operations that I do with my boats and barges and shrimp boats up and down the Brownsville Ship Channel.

PM28-2 Comment noted.

PM29-1

The cumulative impacts on vessel traffic as a result of the three LNG projects are discussed in section 4.13.2.7 (estimated to be about 517 LNG carriers per year, combined). Section 4.9.8.2 of the EIS discusses the impacts on marine traffic from the Project. Impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. While minor, temporary, and permanent impacts on commercial fishing in the BSC would occur from construction and operation of the LNG Project, the majority of the commercial fishing industry is based on offshore shrimping and fishing. As such the Project is unlikely to result in a measurable effect on commercial landings in the Project area.

# Port Isabel, Texas

1	Shrimp Producers negotiation we had two gentlemen that	1
2	represented LNG three gentlemen, excuse me, James	DM20.4
3	Markham, M-a-r-k-h-a-m, there was a Mr. Steve Breese,	PM29-1
4	B-r-e-e-s-e and there was a Mr. Trey Lewis, L-e-w-i-s.	
5	There was a Mr. Tom Rodino, Rodino is	
6	R-o-d-i-n-o. Tom Rodino is a retired Coast Guard Captain.	
7	Tom Rodino is a retired Coast Guard Captain that does	
8	independent evaluations for different people. The LNG	
9	people had asked him to do an evaluation and to present to	
10	the Port Isabel Shrimp Producer's Association.	
11	So there was a group of us there, this meeting	
12	was called on September the 30th, 2015 in the afternoon. At	
13	that meeting basically they told us that our operations	
14	would have to change because we were not going to be able to	
15	run up and down the ship channel like we had been before	
16	because our ships were going to be too big, it was going to	
17	be too dangerous for us to pass while they were discharging	
18	or just loading onto the vessel.	
19	And they asked us if we could change our	
20	operation to operate at night. For my construction business	
21	running back and forth with my barges, that doesn't work	
22	very well and the shrimp boats have been operating in the	
23	daytime, they come and go day and night but just to operate	
24	just at night is going to place an extra burden on the	
25	Shrimp Association on the shrimp boats for operating.	





### Port Isabel, Texas

	51	
1	I've tried to get back to see if this is still	
2	the way that it is if we're still going to have to make	PM29-1
3	these drastic changes and nobody will give me a straight	
4	answer. So I'm not sure about that, a lot of people don't	
5	believe that that will happen but that's what they told us	
6	at the meeting.	1
7	The $\operatorname{}$ I understand now that they may also load	PM29-2
8	LNG trucks out of the terminal and that they will be	111125-2
9	traveling up and down on Highway 48 and they plan to put as	
10	many as they could put 60 trucks a day on the road out	
11	there.	
12	I don't think we're really set up for that kind	
13	of traffic. We're also in the blast zone and I think it's	DM20.3
14	too close and too dangerous here in Port Isabel. They could	PM29-3
15	move this to Corpus where it's compatible with other plants.	
16	MR. CANTU: Joseph Cantu, it's J-o-s-e-p-h last	
17	name C-a-n-t-u. I'm here in opposition to LNG plants	
18	opening here in my community. I'm a veteran and ex-refinery	1
19	worker and I've seen it I've seen the refinery and	PM30-1
20	chemical plant open from the ground up and I have witnessed	
21	countless thousands of volatile organic compound possible	
22	fugitive emission points along flanges, equipment, pumps,	
23	exchangers, drilling equipment, everything from expiration	
24	this process from expiration to process to finished product	
25	will leak. These things run 365, 24/7 other than	

PM29-2 Impacts on land-based transportation are addressed in section 4.9.8.1.

PM29-3 See responses to PM14-1, PM15-2, and PM23-4.

PM30-1 Outside of emissions emitted during the operation of fired heaters, flaring activity, and venting required prior to maintenance activity, the proposed process would be a closed system (i.e., the process would be isolated from the environment). Further, section 4.11.1 of the EIS quantifies Project-related emissions, including fugitive emissions and emissions associated with maintenance, startup, and shutdown of the LNG Terminal.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	52	
1	shut-downs and when you have something laying that long with	PM30-1
2	that much time on equipment it's just natural for things to	
3	break down so these refineries leak and it's a self-reported	I
4	industry, self-regulated.	
5	In other words, TCEQ here in Texas and then FERC	
6	specifically are organizations that are supported by the	
7	very same industry that they are expected to watch over and	
8	I feel as a father of three children and a leader in my	
9	community, it's only right to be here and I oppose this.	
10	The jobs that are touted, I've seen those from construction	
11	and start-up and there is 3, 4, 500 I've seen laborers out	PM30-2
12	there who were first starting the process and then as the	
13	plant comes online those people are asked to basically stop	
14	working and then just the pretty much process operations and	
15	maintenance stays around so.	1
16	For a few dozen jobs we're destroying the	
17	environment, proliferating fracking which not only is going	PM30-3
18	to be proven here shortly, which has actually already been	
19	proven to effect the water table and also release all kinds	
20	of respiratory related I guess, dangerous particles in	
21	carcinogens so I'm here to oppose this vehemently and I'm	
22	asking the leaders from my President all the way down to my	
23	Congressman here to put an end to this, to ask FERC to be	
24	more involved and basically I just want to say I'm totally	
25	opposed to it, that's all I have to say.	

PM30-2

The positive economic effects of the Project are an estimate based on reasonable assumptions. We recognize that construction of the Project would result in increased local employment related to the Project that would not be sustained during operation.

PM30-3

The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	53	
1	MS. HINSON: My name is Ivy Hinson, I-v-y	
2	H-i-n-s-o-n. So I would like to oppose the LNG Pipeline	1
3	mostly because it doesn't make sense in a world where we are	PM31-1
4	continually switching to green energy to invest in another	THIOTE
5	fossil fuel industry even if we did switch from coal to	
6	natural gas completely, we're not going to see any dramatic	
7	declines in greenhouse gas emissions.	
8	So I think that South Texas has an opportunity to	
9	lead the way in green technology and you could see we've	
10	already done that a bit with the windmills and what not, so	
11	it doesn't make sense to take us back to a more archaic form	
12	of energy generation.	I .
13	Also, I wanted to comment on the fact that Port	PM31-2
14	Isabel's economy depends on tourism and fisheries and we	
15	don't really know what this habitat destruction and	
16	pollution is going to do to these industries and is it worth	
17	the risk?	1
18	And lastly, the only positive to having this LNG	
19	pipeline plant come to Port Isabel is the job generation and	PM31-3
20	it's only going to generate, you know, a handful of	
21	permanent jobs which are generally specialist jobs that	
22	probably won't even be filled by residents. That's all I	
23	have to say.	I
24	MR. FAIRCLOTH: My name is Doug Faircloth,	
25	D-o-u-g F-a-i-r-c-l-o-t-h. I live here in Port Isabel just	

PM31-1 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

PM31-2

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM31-3 Comment noted. The effects of the non-local workforce anticipated for the Project are discussed in section 4.9.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	a few blocks from here and so this plant would the
2	building of this plant would directly affect myself and a
3	whole bunch of other people that surround here to express
4	their concerns and really the main overall reason why $\ensuremath{\text{I'm}}$
5	here, not just because it affects me, but it affects the
6	whole planet, the IPCC continues to issue dire warnings
7	about the severity of climate change and natural gas
8	production releases more methane than any other type of
9	fossil fuel production.
10	It has a head capacity barrier 25 times greater
11	than carbon dioxide so construction of plants like this are
12	only going to continue to add to the severity of climate
13	change which we need to drastically work towards reversing
14	or at least slowing down if not within 50 years, we're going
15	to have a whole lot more problems than whether or not we
16	just want to purchase a plan or not and yeah, a few jobs is
17	nice but jobs can't cure cancer or can't stop environmental
18	degradation that plants like this will entail.
19	We need to work towards a green new deal for our
20	renewable energy that's going to provide clean energy, clean
21	jobs and want to ensure that this planet continues to be
22	habitable. So I personally oppose these projects and a lot
23	of the people that live here do too, that's all I got.
24	MS. SANDEFUR: I'm Madeleine Sandefur,
25	M-a-d-e-l-e-i-n-e last name is Sandefur, S-a-n-d-e-f-u-r. I

54

PM32-1

PM32-1 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	55	
1	live in Laguna Vista. I've been a resident there for 13	
2	years. I'm very, very concerned because Laguna Vista is	
3	downwind basically. We have prevailing southeast winds and	PM33-1
4	so I'm very, very concerned about the air quality.	
5	I've also taken a quick look at the EIS although	1
6	it's a very long document. There's a long list of	PM33-2
7	information that FERC has requested through Rio Grande LNG	
8	before the end of the comment period and how is the public	
9	supposed to know what they could comment on if there's	
10	information that's missing?	
11	So we are proposing that the comment deadline	
12	should be extended for at least two weeks after all the	
13	required information has been submitted and then the public.	I
14	The mitigation for a wetlands there's not	1
15	really a plan for mitigation for the Upland Loma and brush	PM33-3
16	habitat that will be destroyed. The wetlands that are going	
17	to be destroyed they're proposing that they be filled in,	
18	that they mitigate with areas that are already under Fish	
19	and Wildlife Service Protection and Management so that is	
20	not a mitigation and it also violates the Federal Policy of	
21	No Net Loss.	
22	There has not been a need demonstrated in my	DM22.4
23	opinion, for this project. There are no buyers for the LNG,	PM33-4
24	no binding contracts. I also believe that they have not	
25	adequately demonstrated community support.	

PM33-1	Air quality impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.11.1 of the final EIS.
PM33-2	See Comment Response PM14-2.
PM33-3	See Comment Response PM14-3.
PM33-4	See Comment Response PM14-4.

### Port Isabel, Texas

25

	56
1	Another area that's of great concern to me is
2	ocelot because I've been involved with ocelots and I've been
3	a member of the Board of Friends of Laguna Atascosa where we
4	have one of the only remaining populations of ocelots.
5	The Draft Environmental Impact Statement states
6	that the project has the potential to result in significant
7	impact on ocelot and ocelot recovery. I'm aware that there
8	is a $\operatorname{}$ that there are negotiations with the Mexican
9	government for a translocation project for ocelots. The
10	population that we have right now is so small that there is
11	concern about interbreeding and if there were ever if
12	there was ever a disease that would hit the ocelots it
13	would basically wipe out the populations so a lot of money
14	has been spent on this translocation project and the
15	building of these facilities would jeopardize that project.
16	I think that's about it. I'm basically just
17	making a short verbal comment and I will submit the written
18	comments with more detailed information.
19	MR. COWEN: My name is Ralph, R-a-l-p-h Cowen,
20	C-o-w-e-n. I wanted to speak in favor of both projects.
21	I've been familiar with them and have been following them
22	since the beginning. I'm an elected Commissioner at the
23	Port of Brownsville. I saw them when they were first
24	presented to them.

In fact I was Chairman of the Board at the time

PM33-5

the FWS will further assess impacts on the species to determine if the Project would result in jeopardy of the species. Further, as discussed in section 4.7.1.4, the FWS and RG Developers are coordinating regarding mitigation for the loss of potential ocelot habitat. Final mitigation plans would be determined through completion of the ESA consultation process.

FERC has determined that the Project is likely to adversely affect the ocelot; therefore,

9

PM33-5

#### Port Isabel, Texas

57 and I believe the projects have great merit, they could be operated in a safe manner. I've gone to see other projects PM34-1 3 -- similar projects and they're operating very well. The safety record is good. It's far enough away from town to where it's not going to populated areas, it's not going to be a detriment. The tax base will be very, very advantageous to the area and the jobs that will be created to build it, to maintain it and to run it and then the direct and indirect -- the direct jobs that will be there and then the indirect jobs that come up and down. It will mean -- it will change 11 the face of the Port and yes things will change here, but 12 13 they will change for the better. 14 I can't understand why anybody would be against it but you know, everybody has their own opinion and they're 15 very welcome to it. As a friend of mine used to say, every 16 head is another world and really that's -- you know, all the 17 scientific reasons why the Coast Guard has approved it and 18 FERC has given it -- you know, done all of these studies and everything has come out to be positive and I don't see any 20 reason why it should be denied, thank you. 21 22 MR. CRUZ: Alright my name is Rick Cruz, that's R-i-c-k C-r-u-z. I'm sorry I just came to leave a comment 23 PM35-1 as far as why I oppose LNG, why I oppose the Texas and the 25 Rio Grande Projects, why I oppose both projects either way.

PM34-1 Comment noted.

PM35-1

Comment noted. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The final EIS was revised to identify the pollutants assessed, which include benzene (a VOC). The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which include standards for particulate matter, and, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	And I oppose them because I don't believe that my	ı
2	hometown should be subjected to such environmental you know,	PM35-1
3	something that isn't going to last, it's been proven that	
4	it's going to destroy it's destroyed communities, it's	
5	destroyed other you know, livable areas and you know, I	
6	don't want to I don't want my kids to grow up in such a	
7	you know, such a messed up environment really.	
8	I mean I want them to be able to breathe clean	
9	air and this is our paradise. I don't understand why these	
10	people want to come in and destroy that.	
11	Anyways it's going to destroy a lot of habitats	
12	and plant life and I don't know, I don't see it as	PM35-2
13	acceptable at all anyway and that's all I've really got to	
14	say.	1
15	MS. REYES: Wanda, W-a-n-d-a R-e-y-e-s is the	
16	last name. I would like to say I'm here on behalf and	PM36-1
17	supporting the Rio Grande LNG and Rio Bravo Pipeline and	
18	that I support the project because it's been clarified as	
19	being economically safe and we need the economic impact and	
20	the great jobs in this community so badly that has one of	
21	the highest unemployment rates in the entire state and	
22	country.	
23	So for that I applaud Rio Grande LNG for being	
24	here and what it's going to do to our community and I think	
25	it's an awesome, awesome, project, thank you.	

58

PM35-2 Comment noted. Impacts on wildlife, including habitat loss associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.6.1.

PM36-1 Comment noted.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	59	
1	MS. WORRELL: Maile Worrell, and you spell it	Ĭ
2	M-a-i-l-e and then W-o-r-r-e-l-l. These terminals would be	
3	the largest air polluter in the Rio Grande Valley. Schools	PM37-1
4	are just a few miles downwind from the pollutants, the town	
5	of Laguna Vista just 5 miles downwind, the coastal towns,	
6	the government opposes LNG.	<u>I</u>
7	The impacts of all the diverse wildlife that this	DM27.0
8	area are known for, some that are federally protected to be	PM37-2
9	considered in impacts, eco-tourism, the information that	
10	you've gathered, the insight to know what's truly best for	
11	the people not what's best for big business.	1
12	And I believe that to begin now to monitor the	PM37-3
13	air quality with a plan in place so that if this does occur	
14	what's going to happen when the pollutants exceed a "safe"	
15	level? And that's all I've got for today. We'll do more	
16	later.	•
17	MS. CRUZ: Okay so my name is Josette Cruz,	
18	J-o-s-e-t-t-e last name is C-r-u-z. I am here today to	
19	oppose both the Texas and Rio Grande LNG Projects. The	
20	Draft DEIS Statement is lacking information that should be	PM38-1
21	given to the public in regards for the public I'm	
22	speaking for some other people in Brownsville, myself and my	
23	family included.	1
24	I have a daughter who is special needs and the	
25	last thing that she needs and any of her other friends need	

PM37-1

Comment noted. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The final EIS was revised to identify the pollutants assessed, which include benzene (a VOC). The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which include standards for particulate matter, and, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM37-2

Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

PM37-3

The comment pertains to the TCEQ's review and enforcement of air quality permits for the Project, which is not under FERC's jurisdiction. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, ambient air quality monitors used to identify background concentrations are based on those monitors that were nearest or most representative of the proposed Project facilities. Ambient air quality monitor locations were identified by RG Developers in coordination with the TCEQ.

PM38-1

We disagree. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project and addresses a range of alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. This EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types, including cumulative impacts. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to reduce those effects whenever possible.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	60	
1	is this cancer factory coming in polluting the air that they	PM38-2
2	breathe. That is something that would be devastating to	l
3	many of those within the special needs community. Many of	
4	those people are not here because they are busy taking care	
5	of their children.	
6	I am here before you today to speak out and speak	
7	up for them and speak for my community in regards to that,	PM38-3
8	as well as the fact that this project itself is being	1
9	located in a place that is predominantly brown and in my	
10	opinion, this is environmental racism, this is something	
11	that cannot and should not happen here because of the fact	ļ
12	that many of the local politicians as well have allowed tax	PM38-4
13	abatements which is not something that many of us agreed to.	
14	But there is also the fact that the Draft EIS	
15	Statements says that people who are living here will be	PM38-5
16	paying property taxes and their property taxes will	
17	increase. So that does not seem fair to the people in the	
18	public here, especially if most of this information is not	
19	readily available in their native language which is $S$ panish	
20	so it does not seem fair to have this information out	PM38-6
21	that's lacking a lot of information and many people are	
22	unaware that their property taxes will be going up as well.	
23	So I'm here as a woman an indigenous woman to	
24	just say that these two projects are not welcome here on our	
25	lands. Thank you.	

PM38-2 As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to

asthmatics.

PM38-3

PM38-4

PM38-5

PM38-6

As discussed in 4.9.10 of the EIS, although the demographics indicate that potential environmental justice communities are present within the census blocks near the Project site, there is no evidence that these communities would be disproportionately affected by the Project or that impacts on these communities would appreciably exceed impacts on the general population.

protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and

As discussed further in section 4.9.5, the estimated tax benefits presented within assume the Project would receive tax abatements comparable to those recently granted for other LNG and major refining and petrochemical facilities along the Texas Gulf Coast. Further, RG LNG has committed to annual payments of \$2.7 million during the first 10 years of operation to offset a portion of the forgone taxes associated with the abatement.

This statement is incorrect. Section 4.9.2 of the EIS states that RG LNG would pay property taxes (ad valorem taxes), but does not state that individual property taxes would increase.

We received two comments during the scoping period requesting that Project materials be translated into Spanish. Executive Order No. 12898, which informs the federal government's approach to issues of environmental justice, provides that "Each Federal agency may, whenever practicable and appropriate, translate crucial public documents, notices, and hearings relating to human health or the environment for limited Englishspeaking populations." However, Executive Order No. 12898 applies to the agencies specified in section 1-102 of that Order, and the Commission is not one of the specified agencies. Consequently, even if translation were required under Executive Order No. 12898, the provisions of the Order are not binding on the Commission. However, it is current Commission practice to address environmental justice in its NEPA document when raised. Therefore, we have included this discussion in the final EIS in section 4.9.10. Further, in an effort to include Spanish language speakers in the NEPA process, Spanish language Project materials were made available to the public during the scoping meeting and public comment meeting held in Port Isabel and described in section 1.3.1 of the final EIS. In addition, a translator was available to assist Spanish language speakers. During the public scoping meeting, very few of the Spanish language materials that were made available were utilized by attendees. As such, we determined that translation of the draft EIS into Spanish was not necessary. As discussed further in section 4.9.2 of the EIS states that RG LNG would pay property taxes (ad valorem taxes), however the EIS makes no determination about changes in individual property taxes.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	61
1	MR. BERG: My name is William Berg, William
2	W-i-l-l-i-a-m Berg B-e-r-g and I want to make a comment to
3	address Rio Grande LNG. It's not to address Rio Grande LNG
4	it's to address FERC and this is a message to FERC about
5	LNG.
6	Recently in early October the International Panel
7	for Climate Change, the IPCC which is a UN Board of
8	scientists monitoring climate change and they've been at it
9	for at least 25 years that I know of, they released a new
10	report to the press which is reporting on it and they're
11	going to give their official issuance in December at an
12	International Conference on Climate in Poland.
13	They're indicating that the combustion of fossil
14	fuels cannot continue for 10 years or the planet will pass
15	its tipping point into a terrible place for humanity. They
16	are suggesting that the new target for climate change is no
17	longer 2 degrees Celsius but is now 1 and degrees Celsius,
18	by 2 degrees Celsius there will be disasters human scale
19	disasters, threatening populations all over the world.
20	The IPCC is suggesting rapid reductions in fossil
21	fuel use and rapid expansion of renewable energy
22	infrastructure. The report suggests that this needs to be
23	done to avoid serious disruptions to humanity.
24	Those are the IPCC's strong recommendations. We
25	are already getting warnings. The preliminary warnings are



### Port Isabel, Texas

coming to the United States in the form of disastrous hurricanes, rainstorms, and huge fast moving lethal wildfires. The warnings are coming to Europe in the form of large massive heat waves which are killing hundreds of people in every city. And the warnings are coming to Africa and China in terms of increasing desertification -- the deserts are growing in those countries in Africa and China. The IPCC suggests that fossil fueled projects PM39-1 with a lifespan of more than a decade should be 10 reconsidered. The LNG companies, excuse me, and we're 11 considering right now Rio Grande LNG but also applies to the 12 other two applicants in Brownsville and in fact all future 13 applicants. They cannot possibly succeed in the timeframe of 15 10 years. If permitted today, they will be forced to close and it will take 5 years to build and then another 5 years before the world closes down on them. It's just not 18 feasible to build these things, we therefore recommend to 19 the FERC to no longer offer permits to fossil fueled 20 producers and fossil fueled power plants, thank you very 21 22 much. 23 DR. BASALDU: Good evening my name is Robert Cristopher Basaldu. I am a resident of Brownsville, Texas, 24 25 a resident of Cameron County and this is -- today is

62

PM39-1 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	63	
1	November 15th, 2018 and I'd like to go on the record again	Ĭ
2	and make another comment that I am completely opposed to all	PM40-1
3	liquid natural gas and the liquid natural gas development,	
4	the terminal stations, the pipelines, all of it.	1
5	And I grew up in Brownsville, Texas. I grew up	
6	in Corpus Christi, Texas. I grew up coming to South Padre	
7	Island and coming to visit South Padre Island and coming to	
8	visit Port Isabel and these are some of my favorite places	
9	in the world and they're very you know the natural beauty	
10	here is very unique and very special.	1
11	The eco-systems here with the plants, the	PM40-2
12	animals, the sea life, the estuaries, the rivering areas,	FIVI40-2
13	they're it's all really wonderful and really special and	
14	we should be doing everything we can to protect these areas,	
15	not destroy them.	1
16	And these LNG Projects will destroy these natural	
17	habitats. They're the regular running of these	PM40-3
18	businesses and these projects will poison the land and	
19	poison the water. It'll poison the estuaries, it'll poison	
20	the plants and animals and we need to not allow this to	
21	happen.	ī
22	There are people that make their livings, of	
23	course, fisherman and shrimpers and people that lead	PM40-4
24	wildlife tours and eco-tourism tours and dolphin watches.	
25	There are a lot of people in this area who actually make	

PM40-1 Comment noted.

PM40-2 Comment noted. Impacts on wildlife and aquatic resources are discussed in section 4.6.

PM40-3 Impacts on water quality, wildlife, and aquatic resources are addressed in sections 4.3.2, 4.6.1, and 4.6.2 of the EIS, respectively.

PM40-4

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

## Port Isabel, Texas

	64		
1	their living from doing the kinds of businesses that	T	
2	highlight water highlight wildlife and the beauty of the	PM40-4	
3	natural world.		
4	And this project will negatively impact all of		
5	these people's businesses and livelihoods and that's another		
6	reason to not allow this project. Again, this project is		
7	about the development of carbon they're putting too much	i	
8	carbon into the atmosphere and right now this planet needs	PM40-5	
9	to be taking greenhouse gases, carbon dioxide, carbon	1 10140-0	
.0	monoxide, methane, we need to be taking it out of our		
11	atmosphere, not adding more greenhouse gases into the		
.2	atmosphere.		
13	And we will if this project goes through it'll		
L 4	negatively impact the planet as well as the local area		
1.5	because it's going to just put more methane, more carbon		
.6	into the atmosphere which will lead to you know, more global		
7	disruption global climate disruption.		
. 8	So we need to not we need not have this		
19	project. The Environmental Impact Statement does not do	PM40-6	
20	enough to review environmental, you know, environmental		
21	impacts even as large as the document is, it does not do a		
22	good enough job of actually describing how negative the		
23	impacts the environmental impacts are going to be.	Ţ	
	There's not enough consultation of indigenous	PM40-7	
24		I	

PM40-5 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

PM40-6 We disagree. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project and addresses a range of alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. This EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types, including cumulative impacts. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to reduce those effects whenever possible.

As described in section 4.10.3 of the EIS, RG Developers and FERC have consulted with federally recognized Native American tribes with interest in the Project area. In addition, section 1.3 describes FERC's public review and comment process to identify environmental issues. The Section 106 process to identify, evaluate, assess, and mitigate adverse effects on historic properties is ongoing, and would be completed prior to construction of the Project, if authorized.

106

PM40-7

### Port Isabel, Texas

impacts is woefully ignorant, it's woefully lacking, it has not done its due diligence. The Draft EIS hasn't done its due diligence in many places that not on cultural impacts, not on historical impacts, and it hasn't gone far enough on environmental impacts and as far as like mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the endangered Texas tortoise, they're saying that they're just	
not done its due diligence. The Draft EIS hasn't done its  due diligence in many places that not on cultural  impacts, not on historical impacts, and it hasn't gone far  enough on environmental impacts and as far as like  mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are  prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or  natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're  woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything  to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or  protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
not done its due diligence. The Draft EIS hasn't done its  due diligence in many places that not on cultural  impacts, not on historical impacts, and it hasn't gone far  enough on environmental impacts and as far as like  mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are  prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or  natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're  woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything  to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or  protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
due diligence in many places that not on cultural impacts, not on historical impacts, and it hasn't gone far enough on environmental impacts and as far as like mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
impacts, not on historical impacts, and it hasn't gone far enough on environmental impacts and as far as like mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
5 enough on environmental impacts and as far as like 6 mitigation, the mitigations that the LNG companies are 7 prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or 8 natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're 9 woefully inadequate. 10 They don't go they don't actually do anything 11 to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or 12 protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
prescribing or saying that they'll use for environmental or natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're woefully inadequate.  They don't go they don't actually do anything to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
8 natural resource mitigation, they are laughable, they're 9 woefully inadequate. 10 They don't go they don't actually do anything 11 to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or 12 protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
9 woefully inadequate.  10 They don't go they don't actually do anything  11 to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or  12 protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
They don't go they don't actually do anything  to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or  protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
11 to they don't do anything to support the wildlife or 12 protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
12 protect the wildlife and they're not enough. And like the	
13 endangered Texas tortoise, they're saving that they're just	
indiangered render correction, end, in our end, in fact	
14 going to have people pick up the tortoise and remove it or	
15 move it to a different habitat, that is inadequate, that is	
16 an inadequate mitigation.	
17 There is so much wrong with this project and of	
18 course with the source of this natural gas is fracked	
19 natural gas. Fracking has been fracturing is leading to PM40-10	
20 poisoning aquifers, it takes fresh water and it fills it	
21 with carcinogenic chemicals that get injected back into the	
22 land.	
23 That pollution will seep into water tables and it	
24 will poison water. So you know, having all this fracked gas	
25 coming from other parts of Texas you know, this pipeline is	
25 coming from other parts of Texas you know, this pipeline is	

PM40-8

As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, wetland mitigation plans are part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Construction of the LNG Terminal would not commence prior to finalization of the wetland mitigation plans and issuance of the COE's CWA Section 404/Section 10 permit.

PM40-9

Section 4.8.1.1 has been revised to include additional correspondence from the TPWD. We note that RG Developers may need to consult with the TPWD regarding impacts on individual Texas tortoises to adhere to the Texas Parks and Wildlife Code, Chapter 67 and Sections 65.171 through 65.176 of the Texas Administrative Code (TAC) and, in response to TPWD's comments on the draft EIS, RG Developers clarified that they will continue to work with the agency to develop a plan to minimize potential impacts on the species at the LNG Terminal site.

PM40-10

The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	66	
1	going to bring all of that stuff down, it's going to	1
2	encourage more fracking and we can't have that. It's not	PM40-10
3	good for the planet, it's not good for the environment.	
4	It's not just this pipeline project or the LNG	
5	terminals or the refineries, it's the whole system is	
6	damaging our environment, the land, water, our drinking	
7	water, it's going to be poisoning us and this is	
8	unacceptable this entire project is unacceptable. We	Į
9	should be investing in renewable resources like solar and	
10	wind power not continuing carbon-based fossil fuels and	PM40-11
11	developing fossil fuels.	ļ
12	We need to stop that. Aside from the	PM40-12
13	environmental destruction it's poisonous, it'll lead to	FIVI40-12
14	cancer clusters and the pipelines always leak and they	i
15	always break and in the case of natural gas pipeline,	DM40.43
16	they're going to continue to they could even blow up and	PM40-13
17	if they blow up they'll destroy they could destroy	
18	neighborhoods if they're near there too.	
19	This entire project is unacceptable and there was	PM40-14
20	not enough community input in the early approval stages of	P1V14U-14
21	the whole project. That must be mitigated too and we need	
22	to really think, really think about this whole project.	
23	It's not acceptable and you know, the other thing that these	l .
24	pipelines are going to do is they're going to destroy Native	PM40-15
	American remains and burials that are along the paths of the	1

Comment noted. The purpose of the final EIS is to evaluate and disclose the potential impacts of the proposed Project. Therefore, the discussion of alternative energy forms is outside the scope of the EIS. As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics. Pipeline safety standards are discussed in section 4.12.2.1 of the EIS. We disagree. The Project has not been approved, and section 1.3.1 of the EIS describes the public review and comment process for the EIS. RG Developers provided a plan addressing the unanticipated discovery of cultural resources or human remains during construction (see section 4.10.2).

108

PM40-11

PM40-12

PM40-13

PM40-14

PM40-15

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	67	
1	pipeline. That is the continuing genocide of Native and	I
2	indigenous people.	PM40-15
3	It's unacceptable and it needs to stop. Just	
4	because these are our ancestors who have died and they have	
5	been laid to rest, it doesn't mean that they can be thrown	
6	away as trash. It doesn't mean that they can be destroyed	
7	again. To have these pipelines go through, especially	
8	Native burial grounds, all that does is it tries to kill	
9	Native and indigenous people all over again. This is	
10	completely unacceptable. I don't see any there's not	
11	enough in the Draft EIS that deals with NAGPR, Native	PM40-16
12	American Grave Protection and Repatriation Act.	
13	There has not been there has just not been	
14	sufficient work in this Draft EIS, not in environmental	PM40-17
15	impacts, not in species impacts, not in cultural impacts,	
16	nothing. The Draft EIS is incomplete and it's obvious that	
17	the work not enough work went into it. It's clear that	
18	due diligence has not been performed.	
19	So I ask FERC to deny whatever permits and deny	
20	this project. The project itself is unacceptable. We	
21	shouldn't even be having this conversation but I encourage	
22	FERC to deny any continuance on this project, thank you.	
23	(Whereupon at 9:00 p.m., the meeting was	
24	adjourned.)	
25		

PM40-16

The Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act only applies to actions on federal lands. As the Project would be constructed on private lands, the Act does not apply.

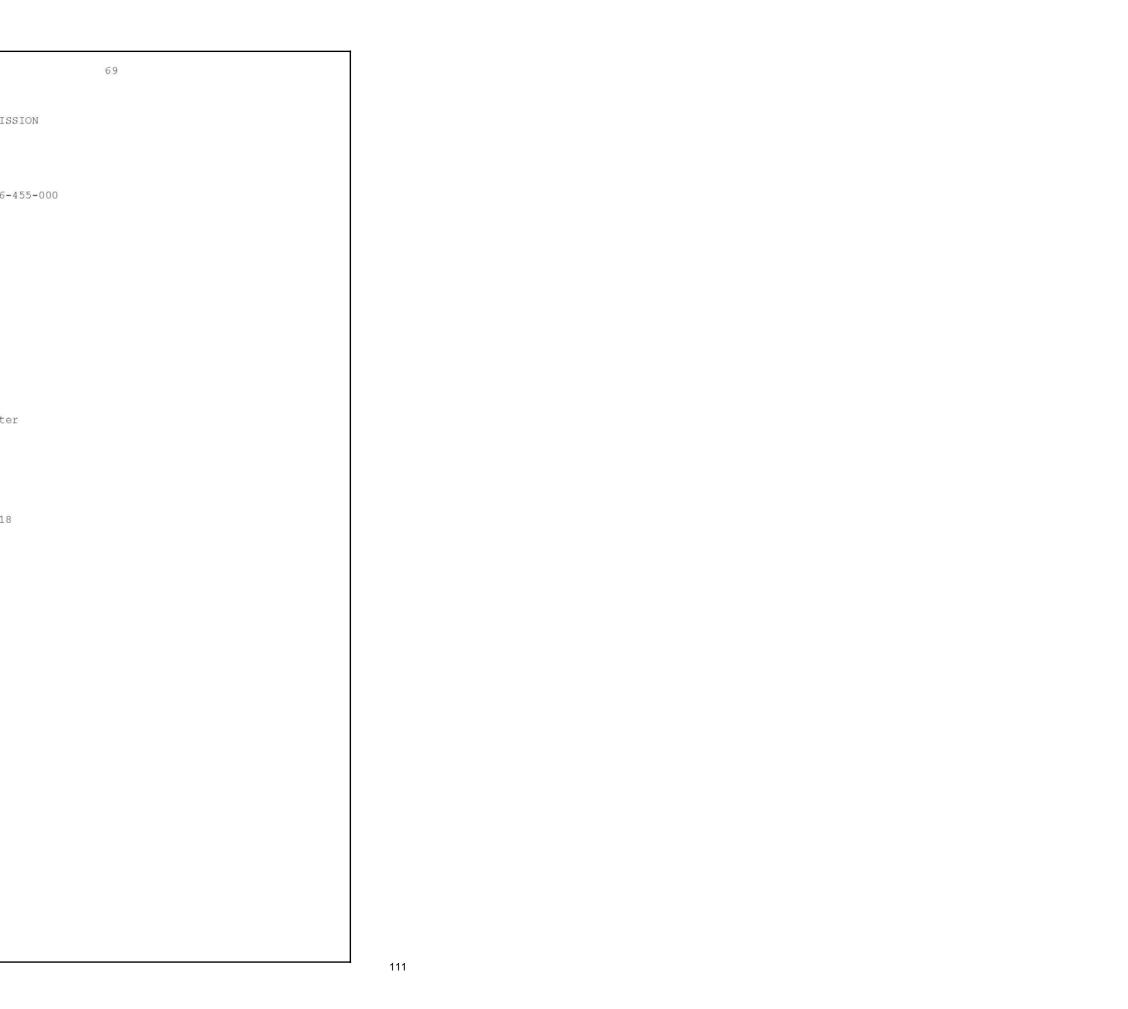
PM40-17

We disagree. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project and addresses a range of alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. This EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types, including cumulative impacts. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to

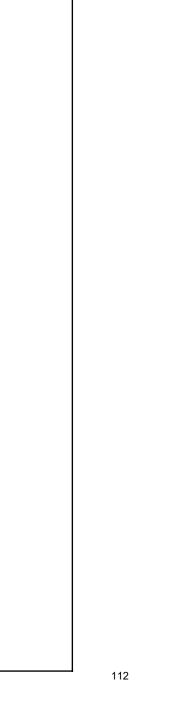
-	
	68
1	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER
2	
3	This is to certify that the attached proceeding  before the FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION in the
5	Matter of:
6	Name of Proceeding: Rio Grande LNG Project
7	Name of Freecouring. Are stande like Frejesc
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	Docket No.: CP16-116-000
17	Place: Port Isabel, TX
18	Date: Thursday, November 15, 2018
19	were held as herein appears, and that this is the original
20	transcript thereof for the file of the Federal Energy
21	Regulatory Commission, and is a full correct transcription
22	of the proceedings.
23	
24 25	Larry Flowers Official Reporter
23	Official Reporter

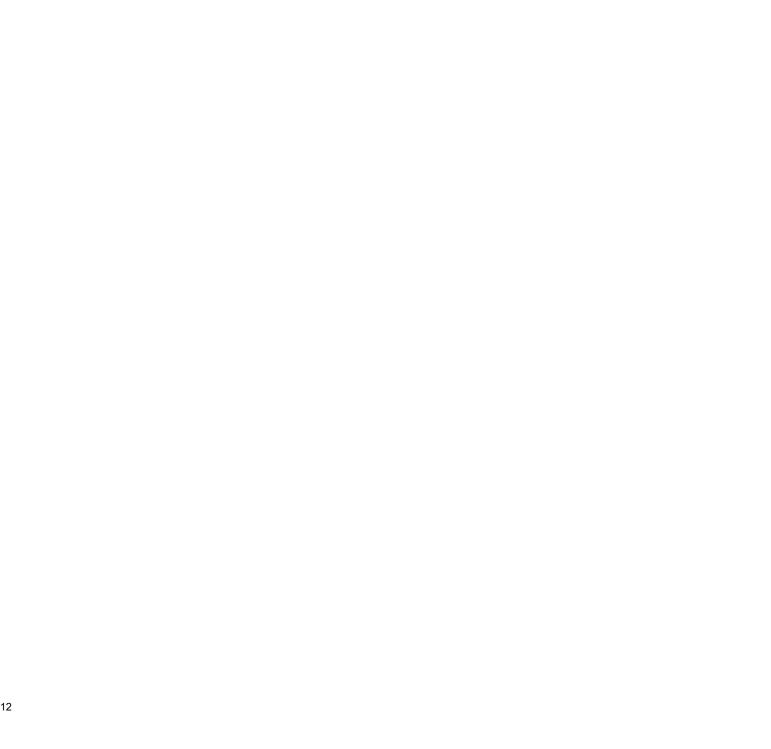


		69
	DEDDENT DUDGE DEGLE AGEN COMPANY	
1	FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION	
2	Die Gronde TVG Deederk	
3	Rio Grande LNG Project	
4	Docket Nos. CP16-454-000 and CP16-455-000	
5		
6	and	
7	Maura INC Puniant	
8	Texas LNG Project	
	Docket No. CP16-116-000	
10 11	GGODTNG MERETNG	
12	SCOPING MEETING	
13	Port Isabel Convention Center	
14	309 E. Railroad Avenue	
15	Port Isabel, TX 78578	
16	roll isabel, in 70370	
17	Thursday, November 15, 2018	
18	5:00 p.m.	
19	ores primi	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



	70
1	SPEAKER LIST
2	Kathleen Jaudzemis
3	William C. Best, Jr.
4	Desi Martinez
5	Steven Knott
6	Odilon Amador
7	Victor Montemayor (interpreter)
8	Darreld Nick Woolsey
9	Rolando Gonzalez
10	Maria Galasso
11	James Chapman
12	Victor Wonnell
13	Ternie Nunez
14	Robert Radnik
15	Patrick Anderson
16	Kathleen Sheldon
17	Doris Meinerding
18	William Beaty
19	Susan Lippman
20	Lydia Caballero
21	William Jason Fry
22	Laurel Steinberg
23	Marta Elena Pena
24	Diane Lucas Joe
25	Davin Joe





### Port Isabel, Texas

	71		
1	PROCEEDINGS		
2	MS. JAUDZEMIS: My name is Kathleen,		
3	K-a-t-h-l-e-e-n Jaudzemis, J-a-u-d-z-e-m-i-s. For three		
4	years I have been a resident of South Padre Island but		
5	prior to that I was a resident of Laguna Vista so I have		
6	been a Texas resident and a Texas voter since 2008.		
7	The reason that many of us have chosen to		
8	relocate to the beautiful area of the lower Rio Grande		
9	Valley is because of its unique eco-system. We are aware		
10	that it is fragile and that we need to protect it. There is		
11	a significant diversity of birds and butterflies and plant		
12	species which are found candidly nowhere else in Texas		
13	because of our unique coastal location and because of our		
14	deep southern location in this state.		
15	We are also aware of how environmental damage can		
16	seriously impact all of these species as well as the water	PM41-1	
17	and the land itself and also how difficult it is to come		
18	back from those kinds of disasters. We all know about Exxon		
19	Valdez, we all know about Deep Water Horizon, we all know		
20	about the leaks in every pipeline they've had through Canada		
21	and through Northern America.		
22	And the reality is that the LNG provides exactly		
23	all of those dangers in a much more fragile area. We also		
24	feel that it would discourage the kind of eco-friendly		
25	development that we are concerned about and that we would		

Project safety is discussed in section 4.12. The purpose of the final EIS is to evaluate and disclose the potential impacts of the proposed Project. Therefore, the discussion of other types of development is outside the scope of the EIS.

113

PM41-1

#### Port Isabel, Texas

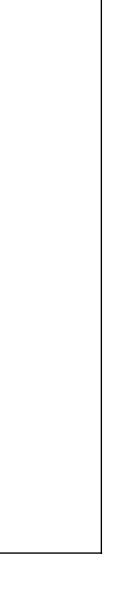
	72	
1	like to see the area promote for tourism as well as for the	l
2	vital environmental health of the area and for all of those	PM41-1
3	reasons we oppose the LNG proposal.	l
4	MR. BEST: Good evening, my name is Bill Best,	
5	I'm officially on the records as William C. Best, Jr. I'm a	
6	resident of South Padre Island for 35 years and I would like	1
7	to lodge my objection to the LNG facilities as they are	PM42-1
8	proposed and I will break down my objections and try to keep	
9	this organized.	·
10	First I would like to address the issue of toxic	
11	emissions. Now, I'm addressing toxic emissions based upon	
12	data that was provided by Rio Grande LNG and Rio Bravo	
13	Pipeline. It was in their own brochure and I will start off	
14	first of all addressing that and I will attach that sheet as	
15	an Exhibit A but first let me begin.	
16	With regard to toxic emissions, these entities	1
17	have admitted that they will be producing and emitting toxic	PM42-2
18	pollutants into the air the very air that we breathe.	
19	First there is particulate matter. There are two kinds.	
20	There are PM 10 and PM 2.5. These are small particles we	
21	breathe in and which are emitted into the air by the ${\tt LNG}$	
22	facilities.	
23	They admit this. These PM's particulate	
24	matter get into your lungs when you breathe, when you	
25	inhale. They cause cardiac and respiratory diseases. PM	

PM42-1 Comment noted.

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The final EIS was revised to identify the pollutants assessed, which include benzene (a VOC). The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which include standards for PM, and, which are designated to protect public health

including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

	73	
1	10's the larger of the particular matters that are	r
2	produced get lodged into the mucus membranes of the lungs.	
3	They cause infections to the lungs and asthma attacks.	PM42-2
4	PM 2.5 particles are smaller and get into your	
5	blood and cause inflammation and this inflammation is linked	
6	with heart attacks, obesities and diabetes studies have	
7	shown this. According to the Rio Grande LNG company itself,	
8	their facility alone will produce almost 800 tons of this	
9	particulate matter every year 800 tons produced as poison	
10	into the air that we breathe.	
11	LNG plants also produce and emit volatile organic	
12	compounds these are carcinogens, quite simply they cause	
13	cancer and birth defects and according to doctor's studies	
14	they cause permanent cognitive impairment which is a fancy	
15	way of simply saying permanent brain damage.	
16	From what I read, Rio Grande LNG will emit over,	
17	excuse me, 570 tons of volatile organic compounds per year	
18	over its 570 tons of this cancer-causing poison. Now I'm	
19	going to attach to this section as Exhibit A, a brochure	
20	production table 9.2.1 produced by Rio Grande LNG and Rio	
21	Bravo Pipeline.	
22	In other words, they're admitting to this. They	
23	are saying this is what they will do and this is what they	
	will do at the very least if everything goes right and	
24		





#### Port Isabel, Texas

	74	
1	monticulate watter	ı
1	particulate matter. That's over 1,600,000 pounds a year	
2	that they will be producing and emitting into the very air	PM42-2
3	we breathe.	
4	With the volatile organic compounds, they're	
5	saying 573.7 tons per year. This is a cancer-causing agent.	
6	This is what this comes out to over 1,147,000 pounds of	
7	volatile organic compounds per year. These guys are	
8	emitting this.	
9	Thirdly, they also, according to their own table	
10	of estimated emissions, will be producing hazardous air	
11	pollutants in the amount of 53.7 tons per year. That equals	
12	107,400 pounds of hydrocarbon air pollutants. Sir, I'd like	
13	to hand you what's been marked as Exhibit A.	
14	There has been a report oh I'm sorry, that has	
15	been produced by three well-known pediatricians Dolly	
16	Savier, Carmen D'Rocco and Marsha Griffin, and I'm going to	
17	give you that report as an Exhibit B.	
18	For the sake of brevity I will not read this	
19	entire report but I will submit it as Exhibit B. With	
20	regard to two other items, please bear in mind that we have	
21	prevailing southeasterly winds that will be pushing and	
22	blowing this poison these toxins, into populated areas.	
23	In fact from the Texas proposed Texas LNG site,	
24	Laguna Heights is only 3 miles downwind, Walmart here in	PM42-3
25	Port Isabel is about 1.85 miles downwind. Port Isabel is	l

PM42-3

See response to PM15-3 on cost sharing plans between RG LNG and local responders. Also see section 4.12.1.2 for DOT siting requirements and section 4.12.1.3 for Zones of Concern distances. To mitigate fire (or other hazard) scenarios, RG LNG's design would include mitigation, such as spill containment and spacing, hazard detection, ESD and depressurization systems, hazard control, firewater coverage, structural protection, and emergency response. FERC staff recommends further final design details be provided in section 4.12.1.7 to ensure adequate mitigation is in the final design of the proposed facility.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	7.5	
1	about 2.5 miles downwind and South Padre Island is 5 miles	
2	away. Now, this also brings up another point I'd like to	PM42-3
3	mention is that these facilities have no means by which to	
4	control any fires that may occur and accidents are known to	
5	happen.	
6	Fires are known to occur and these fires burn so	
7	hot that the local fire department does not have the ability	
8	or means to extinguish these fires. And these LNG companies	
9	are not provided their own means to extinguish these fires.	
10	I would like to attach this map as Exhibit C and also	
11	mention that it is recommended there be a 3 mile safety	
12	zone. We're well within that.	
13	And also, sir, I would like to point out that	
14	there are there's only two ways to get away from these	PM42-4
15	LNG sites and that's on Highway 48 and Highway 100. All of	
16	them are within that 3 mile safety zone and there's no way	
17	to prevent or actually it would prevent people from	
18	evacuating. Here you go sir.	
19	The next issue I would like to address is	   PM42-5
20	profitability. First of all let it be known that all this	1 WI-42-5
21	proposed LNG product is not for use here in the United	
22	States, it's for sale overseas and there are no current	
23	contracts that have for sure the sales and yet they still	
24	want to go ahead with constructing these facilities and	
25	poisoning the environment.	

75

PM42-4 See response to PM15-3.

PM42-5

This is outside the scope of the EIS. Under Section 3 of the NGA, oversight for LNG export is divided between the Commission and the DOE. FERC is responsible for approving the safe and sound siting and operation of LNG facilities, given that DOE has approved the export of the commodity. It is the DOE, not the Commission, which retains the exclusive authority over the export of the natural gas as a commodity, including the responsibility to consider whether the exportation of that gas is consistent with the public interest. As described in section 1.1 of the EIS, the DOE granted an authorization to RG LNG for export to countries having a FTA with the United States that includes national treatment for trade in natural gas. In accordance with the NGA and Energy Policy Act of 1992, export to a country with which there is an FTA requiring national treatment for trade in natural gas, is deemed consistent with the public interest. Further, RB Pipeline executed a precedent agreement for the total capacity of the Rio Bravo Pipeline for the 20-year life of the Project, which establishes a basis for a finding by the Commission that the pipeline will be in the public convenience and necessity under Section 7.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

Now the environment is the very basis of the largest industry we have in the area and that is tourism. PM42-6 In fact an A&M study showed that eco-tourism here in South Texas brings in 450 million dollars annually and the economy is growing. And the tourism is brought about by the pristine environment, the beaches, the clean air, fishing, both in bay and offshore, birding centers, sea turtle ink and dolphin watching but to name a few. Just about all the businesses here in this area are related to accommodating tourists -- for example hotels, rentals of houses and condominiums et cetera, restaurants, 11 12 bars, charter fishing, site seeing tours, sales, clothing, 13 t-shirts, surf boards, paddle boards, kayaks, fishing equipment, rentals of equipment. 14 15 And in spite of all the panacea that these PM42-7 companies are offering in the way of many, many billions of 16 dollars in profit to the area, I'm sorry that's not true, that's a lie. I will provide as the next exhibit an 18 application for appraisal value filed by Inova, signed by David Chung and he -- and this was signed and sworn to under penalty of perjury if he is lying and has a tendancy to 21 22 straighten people up. 23 And according to this, he says that the number of jobs that is going to be created annually after these 24 facilities are created, these monstrosities are built,

76

PM42-6

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM42-7

This comment references documentation of a separate project. Potential impacts on the economy and employment in the Project area from the proposed Project are addressed in section 4.9.2. This analysis is based on Project details provided by RG Developers and a reported prepared by the Perryman Group, which characterizes the net economic impacts of the Project, including direct and indirect employment. The positive economic effects of the Project are an estimate based on reasonable assumptions. We recognize that construction of the Project would result in increased local employment related to the Project that would not be sustained during operation.

## Port Isabel, Texas

	77	
1	there's only going to be 90 people employed full-time and	PM42-7
2	their average salary will be but \$36,197 per year. This is	1101727
3	a far cry from what they're trying to represent to the	
4	public.	
5	I would like to attach the application and the	
6	affidavit signed by the President, David Chung as the next	
7	exhibit. I would like to attach the next exhibit as the	
8	number of entities that have already voted in opposition to	
9	any LNG facilities in the area as the next exhibit.	
10	And next is an exhibit a bullet point that	ĺ
11	you're probably going to hear sir from other people that I	PM42-8
12	would like to attach as the next exhibit. Again, I would	
13	like to submit my opposition to these LNG facilities, they	
14	are bad, they are not good, they're not going to help and	
15	here is a letter that I prepared for FERC that I'd like to	
16	attach as the next exhibit.	Į
17	Thank you ma'am, thank you sir.	
18	MR. MARTINEZ: My name is Desi, D-e-s-I Martinez,	
19	M-a-r-t-i-n-e-z. I live at 1806 Haverford Boulevard,	
20	Harlingen, Texas 78552 in Harlingen. I'm an economist with	
21	a Master's in economics and I am a consultant in this	
22	coastal south Texas area.	
23	Presently I have to do some work for the city of	
24	Los Fresnos, Economic Development Corporation, also known as	
25	the Los Fresnos Community Development Corporation. My	

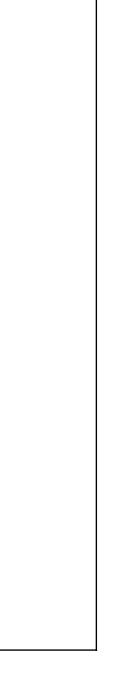
PM42-8 Comment noted.

## Port Isabel, Texas

purpose here today is to provide input and to the  socio-economic impact of the EIS that presently FERC is  looking into of these LNG companies developing their  projects in south Texas.  The economic situation in south Texas is one of  much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of  skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We  have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives  of developing opportunities for people to work and to  improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this  is one of the major natural resources that will export  products throughout the nation and the world out of its  locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and  Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and  opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities  we can develop our skilled labor and be able to have		70	
2 socio-economic impact of the EIS that presently FERC is 3 looking into of these LNG companies developing their 4 projects in south Texas. 5 The economic situation in south Texas is one of 6 much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of 7 skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We 8 have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives 9 of developing opportunities for people to work and to 10 improve their quality of life. 11 Texas is known for its natural resources and this 12 is one of the major natural resources that will export 13 products throughout the nation and the world out of its 14 locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and 15 Port of Brownsville. 16 People are hungry for these jobs and 17 opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and 18 get a better opportunity to get in a better place in 19 America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a 10 liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, 11 Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much 12 needed from these companies and they have reached out to 13 work with us in the communities all over from the coast from 14 Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities			
looking into of these LNG companies developing their  projects in south Texas.  The economic situation in south Texas is one of  much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of  skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We  have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives  of developing opportunities for people to work and to  improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this  is one of the major natural resources that will export  products throughout the nation and the world out of its  locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and  Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and  opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	1	purpose here today is to provide input and to the	
The economic situation in south Texas is one of much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	2	socio-economic impact of the EIS that presently FERC is	
The economic situation in south Texas is one of much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	3	looking into of these LNG companies developing their	
much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	4	projects in south Texas.	
skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	5	The economic situation in south Texas is one of	
have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	6	much poverty probably the highest in the nation, lack of	
of developing opportunities for people to work and to improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	7	skill, labor and the need for jobs and skills training. We	
improve their quality of life.  Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Fort of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	8	have been working and talking to the LNG's representatives	
Texas is known for its natural resources and this is one of the major natural resources that will export products throughout the nation and the world out of its locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	9	of developing opportunities for people to work and to	
is one of the major natural resources that will export  products throughout the nation and the world out of its  locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and  Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and  popportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	10	improve their quality of life.	
products throughout the nation and the world out of its  locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and  Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and  poportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	11	Texas is known for its natural resources and this	
14 locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and 15 Port of Brownsville.  16 People are hungry for these jobs and 17 opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and 18 get a better opportunity to get in a better place in 19 America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a 20 liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, 21 Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much 22 needed from these companies and they have reached out to 23 work with us in the communities all over from the coast from 24 Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	12	is one of the major natural resources that will export	
Port of Brownsville.  People are hungry for these jobs and opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC, Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	13	products throughout the nation and the world out of its	
PM43-1  People are hungry for these jobs and  opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	14	locations that they have at the Brownsville Ship Channel and	
pm43-1  17 opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and  18 get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  19 America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  20 liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  21 Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  22 needed from these companies and they have reached out to  23 work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  24 Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	15	Port of Brownsville.	
opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and get a better opportunity to get in a better place in  America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a  liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	16	People are hungry for these jobs and	l <b></b>
America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	17	opportunities so they can improve their quality of life and	PM43-1
liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,  Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much  needed from these companies and they have reached out to  work with us in the communities all over from the coast from  Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	18	get a better opportunity to get in a better place in	
Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	19	America. We believe that and I say we, because I'm a	
needed from these companies and they have reached out to work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	20	liaison for the Community Development Corporation, EDC,	
work with us in the communities all over from the coast from Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	21	Economic Development Corporation that jobs are very much	
24 Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	22	needed from these companies and they have reached out to	
	23	work with us in the communities all over from the coast from	
25 we can develop our skilled labor and be able to have	24	Kleberg County south, et cetera so that these opportunities	
	25	we can develop our skilled labor and be able to have	

PM43-1 Comment noted.

	79	
1	permanent jobs as well as construction jobs for our	I
2	community down here.	
3	South Texas being the southernmost part of the	PM43-1
4	nation is in dire need of these industries. Manufacturing	
5	done here is in south Texas is very minimal. We manufacture	
6	very much, we're a big consumption area. Our biggest	
7	industry I guess in part is a pass-through economy for the	
8	billions of dollars being produced just across the border.	
9	We supply a lot of materials to the port, to	
10	Monterey and others and they create some jobs but they're	
11	minimal. This would create solid, strong jobs for our	
12	community all over south Texas from Kleberg County to	
13	Cameron County along the coast.	
14	We need them. I believe that these companies	
15	will be eco rather eco-friendly to protect the	
16	surrounding communities and we will like I said, be	
17	working with them diligently so they could be good corporate	
18	citizens and bring in these export opportunities and jobs	
19	that we need down here.	
20	My name is Desi Martinez, I hope that the FERC	
21	positively provides the EIS approval for these two companies	
22	that are going through this process, thank you.	
23	MR. KNOTT: My name is Steven Knott, S-t-e-v-e-n	
24	K-n-o-t-t. Good evening everyone and thank you for your	
25	consideration during this public comment process. My name	





### Port Isabel, Texas

1	is Steve Knott and I'm a senior commercial director for
2	McDermott, International, a Houston-based engineering
3	procurement construction and installation company.
4	McDermott, along with many other organizations,
5	supports the Rio Grande LNG Project. In fact we have
6	already invested a great deal of time and resources into
7	this project and will continue to do so if we are chosen to
8	help execute this work.
9	We look forward to partnering with the company
10	and Next Decade to deliver a world-class LNG facility in a
11	manner that is safe and environmentally responsible.
12	McDermott places quality, health, safety, environment and
13	security at the core of everything it does. We call it
14	simply QHSES, it's just good business.
15	We do not cut corners to the detriment of any of
16	these areas and this is one of the reasons why we support
17	Next Decades effort to develop the Rio Grande LNG Project.
18	We both share a similar vision when it comes to QHSES.
19	Achieving QHSES excellence is contingent upon
20	continuously investing in excellent people and offering
21	these same individuals ample opportunity for professional
22	growth, so I cannot emphasize this enough, we will need
23	people, we will need a lot of people.
24	To achieve the high-quality standards we demand

25 we will need people who are trained and capable, that's why

PM44-1

80

PM44-1 Comment noted.

# Port Isabel, Texas

81

1	we've been proactive in ongoing outreach activities with
2	training and educational institutions as well as civil and
3	economic organizations in the valley.
4	As we have done in other areas, investing in
5	workforce training is a necessary part of our operational
6	success such investments not only help us deliver the
7	quality solutions our clients expect of us, but also result
8	in high-paying jobs with good benefits.
9	And it's worth noting our commitment to the
10	valley goes beyond this project. For instance we have a
11	skilled workforce that we employ in the United States.
12	Currently we employ about 700 individuals from Hidalgo,
13	Cameron and Willacy counties and over the past 5 years we've
14	employed well over 5,000 individuals from the valley.
15	We would love to see our employees have a chance
16	to return home to work for this project and continue to work
17	to advance their careers with McDermott International. We
18	also believe in promoting supply chain opportunities for
19	local and diverse businesses this project will provide
20	direct subcontracting and procurement work as well as
21	indirect and induced opportunities for local businesses.
22	So I'll conclude as I started, we at McDermott
23	International support the Rio Grande LNG Project. It will
24	be a good investment that will benefit the region, it will
25	create good-paying direct and indirect jobs, grow the local

#### PM44-1

## Port Isabel, Texas

PM44-1	economy, increase the local tax base and improve the quality	1
	of life for the people of this community, thank you.	2
	MR. AMADOR: My name is Odilon Amador, my name is	3
	Victor Montemayor, I'm the interpreter. Odilon is O-d (as	4
	in delta) - i-l-o-n, last name is Amador, A-m (as in	5
	Mary)-a-d-o-r. My name is Victor Montemayor, that's V (as	6
	in Valet)-i-c-t-o-r Montemayor, M-o-n-t-e-m-a-y-o-r.	7
1	I don't have any problem with the pipes that are	8
	supposedly going to be built to go through my property. I	9
DM 45 :	mean I have no problem with it. It's probably rules and	.0
PM45-1	regulations by the government so I have no problem with it.	.1
	At any point when you're going to go through my property	.2
	just leave there a note, or you can send me a notice in	. 3
	Spanish to my home address.	. 4
	I mean you can cut the lock on my fence open and	.5
	just go in and just leave a note saying that you did, that	6
	you are inside working in my home address box. I mean I'm	7
	not at home during office hours. I get to work at 7, I come	. 8
	back at 4 during Saturdays I normally use it to do my	. 9
	chores, wash my clothes go out and do some exercise and ${\tt I}{}^{\tt t}{}{\tt m}$	20
	pretty sure no one works on Sunday so.	21
	So then that will be all, 29548 Hamaca Lane,	22
	that's h-a-m-a-c-a, Los Fresnos, Texas 78566.	2.3
	MR. WOOLSEY: Darreld, D-a-r-r-e-l-d Nick,	2.4
	N-i-c-k Woolsey, W-o-o-l-s-e-y. Okay I'm 75 years old, I'm	2.5

PM45-1 Comment noted.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	retired. I moved here because of the weather and the fun
2	things to do and I think LNG is going to enhance that and I
3	think it's good for the economy. I think everything about
4	it is good.
5	I have not seen one negative thing that would
6	change my opinion or some people have tried to but that
7	isn't going to work. I think that what it's going to do is
8	it's going to give jobs that are not where people just have
9	to work with their hands, they can work with their brain and
10	their back.
11	I talked to some people from the various
12	companies that said they were looking into schooling for the
13	young people so that they could learn a trade and earn a
14	good income for their family. Everything that I've seen on
15	the proposal so far is fine, the only thing that I have any
16	doubts about is the federal government sticking their nose
17	into things and holding things up.
18	But I know it's for the best interest of
19	everybody that they do this and that's what they have been
20	telling me for my 75 years of life but I don't exactly agree
21	with that. I like it the companies that are here in the
22	area right now are doing some of the work that's going to
23	progress into the usage of this product that we're talking
24	about.
25	We've got so much gas we don't know what to do

83

PM46-1

PM46-1 Comment noted.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	with it all and my wife would kind of like me to find out	ĺ
2	what to do with my gas, but natural gas is a wonderful thing	PM46-1
3	I think. It's a great product, it doesn't bother anybody	
4	and it has so many uses for different things and if we can	
5	help Europe be better, it's what the end goal here is going	
6	to be. Those companies are going to make a lot of money,	
7	but we're going to help a lot of people in Europe and other	
8	countries that are lacking in a product that we have more	
9	than what we need to do with it.	
10	Sometimes it takes me a while to get my point	
11	across but I don't know anything other than I think it's a	
12	great idea and I'm looking forward to seeing that it gets	
13	better and gets done in the correct manner.	
14	MR. GONZALEZ: Hi my name is Rolando Gonzalez,	
15	resident of Luna Vista here representing myself. I am a	
16	city councilman for the town. R-o-l-a-n-d-o	
17	G-o-n-z-a-l-e-z, the main concern which I had focused on	
18	well actually two areas concerning the once the	
19	processing starts, how will there be a change in air	I
20	quality?	PM47-1
21	We have prevailing winds here in the area that	
22	are mostly out of south/southeast which would mean the areas	
23	that get affected. We have dust that blows when we get dry	
24	periods and that's fairly often, maybe ever three or four	
25	years, dust blows and any of these contaminants from the	

84

PM47-1 Air quality impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.11.1 of the final EIS.

### Port Isabel, Texas

1	exhaust be caught up with that dust and if they are very	1
2	harmful what impact would they maybe have on the residents	PM47-1
3	of these communities that are south or downwind from the	
4	exhaust of the LNG processing will be done.	
5	I've also the other concern is the impact on	I
6	all our bodies of water, the marine and the estuaries and so	PM47-2
7	forth. Whether or not you know, I've heard again both sides	1 2
8	of the story. One thing that I would believe would help the	
9	LNG folk is to increase trust.	I
10	One measure for example, with air quality, maybe	
11	they could provide or find a way to fund so that cities	PM47-3
12	would get air quality gauges so that if there's indeed an	
13	issue of air quality to have these gauges working prior to	
14	the processing or the beginning of the processing for the	
15	LNG plant, both the state and the LNG one so that it could	
16	be understood very clearly by folk that prior to and after	
17	there may be a difference or there may not be a difference.	
18	If there isn't that definitely leaves a higher	
19	level of potential increase in trust which I would think is	
20	at the root of the issue here. Today's world with all the	
21	network all the different types of media it isn't hard to	
22	project horrid images of explosions and so forth concerning	
	chemical plants whether they're gasoline or petroleum or	
23		
23	whether they're chemical production plants.	

PM47-2 Surface water impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.3.2.2 of the final EIS.

PM47-3 The TCEQ conducts air quality monitoring in the state of Texas; the comment is outside the scope of this EIS.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	things for the area with the money from the companies so	
2	that there's an increase again of trust. There will be an	
3	increase of traffic in the Ship Channel it's to be expected	PM47-2 ctd
4	because there's going to be more, but those are basically my	
5	two areas of concern and waste products in terms of going in	
6	through the water cycle whether it's estuaries, the Ship	
7	Channel and it's connected it's all connected to currents	
8	move throughout this whole area so yeah, that would be my	
9	main concern in terms of contaminants and pollutants in our	
10	water and the air quality.	
11	This is an assumption being that we will never	
12	have any sort of major malfunction or any major catastrophe	PM47-4
13	due to some sort of an explosion because if that does happen	
14	again we're down wind and that's always scary and I think a	
15	lot of people see those images and that's what they're	
16	scared of. Those are the answers I mean those are the	l
17	questions that I would have and maybe subtle	
18	recommendations to offer ways to show as proof prior to and	
19	after in terms of air quality and water.	
20	MS. GALASSO: My name is Maria Galasso, its	
21	M-a-r-i-a G-a-l-a-s-s-o thank you. So note in addition to	
22	the comments I'm submitting today I will provide final	
23	comment for the FERC deadlines of December 3, 2018 for Rio	
24	Grande LNG and December 17th, 2018 for Texas LNG.	
25	These are my comments. Number one FERC issued	

86

PM47-4 See responses to PM14-1 and PM15-2.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

25

0 /

1	the Draft Environmental Impact Statement on October 12th,
2	2018 and set a comment deadline of December 3rd, 2018 for
3	Rio Grande LNG along with a public meeting scheduled for
4	November 15th, 2018 which is today.
5	The DEIS is comprised of two volumes of the total
6	of 1,120 pages. Similarly the Texas LNG DEIS issued on
7	October 26th, 2018 with a comment deadline of December 17th,
8	2018. The FERC determined that the public meeting would be
9	held along with the one scheduled for Rio Grande LNG.
10	The Texas LNG DEIS is comprised of two volumes
11	with a total of 789 pages because both proposed LNG projects
12	will be located within a few miles of each other on the
13	Brownsville Ship Channel, both projects seek comments from
14	the same group of residents expecting that the public review
15	the volumes of information that has been gathered for each
16	project and provide meaningful comments by the established
17	date for the public meeting is unrealistic, creates undue
18	hardship and casts doubt about the Agency's goal for the
19	public meeting.
20	The date for the combined public meeting for the
21	projects should have been extended once the Texas LNG DEIS
22	was added to the agenda. Alternatively, the Texas LNG
23	public meeting should have been scheduled on its own at a
24	later date.

Number two -- the Rio Grande LNG Appendix A is a

PM48-1

The FERC continued to accept comments on the draft EIS and other related materials placed into the record well past the end date of the comment period up, to the extent possible, until the point of publication of the final EIS. The intent of the combined public meeting was to provide interested parties the opportunity to discuss, and provide comments for, both projects in one venue. FERC staff was available at the public meeting to answer questions about our environmental review process and the content of the EIS.

129

PM48-1

### Port Isabel, Texas

1	list titled, "Distribution for Notice and Availability," it	1
2	includes a list of more than 2,500 contact names. The Texas	PM48-2
3	LNG Appendix A is titled "Distribution List," and only	PIVI46-2
4	includes 106 individuals. My name is included in the Texas	
5	LNG list but it is not included in the Rio Grande LNG list	
6	although I have been actively involved and have commented	
7	often with all three projects proposed for the Brownsville	
8	Ship Channel.	
9	It was our understanding that because of the	
10	siting proximity of the project, the comments on any of the	
11	three dockets would be filed with the other two. The	
12	differing distribution lists suggests that this did not	
13	happen.	
14	Number three the wetlands mitigation plan as	PM48-3
15	proposed for both projects will violate the No Net Loss	
16	Federal Policy.	ı
17	Number four the need for these projects has	
18	not been demonstrated, there are no buyers for the LNG in	PM48-4
19	the form of binding contracts and for projects with so many	
20	negative impacts an unequivocal need for the product must be	
21	shown, especially in light of the unequivocal and official	I
22	opposition to the projects demonstrated by resolutions	PM48-5
23	passed by all the governing bodies of the nearby communities	1
24	who will most directly experience the in particular negative	
	impacts.	1

PM48-2	The intent of the combined public meeting was to provide interested parties the
	opportunity to discuss, and provide comments for, both projects in one venue. We
	note that multiple comments were received and considered from the commentor on
	the Rio Grande LNG Project; however, no address was provided to include in the
	Project distribution list.

- PM48-3 See Comment Response PM14-3.
- PM48-4 See Comment Response PM14-4.
- PM48-5 The resolutions regarding opposition to the Project are noted.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	8 9	
1	Further, South Padre Island, Port Isabel, Long	
2	Island Village and Laguno Vista are not within the	PM48-6
3	Brownsville Navigation District and therefore had no voice	
4	or representation in the decision made by the Port of	
5	Brownsville to lease Navigation District property on the	
6	Brownsville Ship Channel to the LNG companies. Our	
7	representative voices concerning these projects lay with the	
8	elected town council and city council officials.	
9	Number five there is no analysis of the	
10	impacts to both the bait shrimping industry which rely on	PM48-7
11	the BSC nor on the offshore shrimping industry which relies	
12	on ready access to the BSC to get to and from the Gulf, even	
13	less than significant impact could cause these industries to	
14	fail locally.	Ţ
15	Number six the DEIS states that the project	PM48-8
16	has the potential to result in significant impacts on the	
17	"ocelot and ocelot recovery," from an area that has so few	
18	ocelots and so little ocelot habitat. This is reason to	
19	deny the permit.	I
20	Number seven oh I still have five more things	
21	okay number ten the SpaceX launch site in Boca Chica	PM48-9
22	Beach is 5 miles from the Rio Grande LNG terminal site and	
23	even closer to the Inova site. Where is the FERC completed	
24	SpaceX launch failure analysis? Did that analysis include	
25	the SpaceX BFR which will be larger than the Falcon or the	

PM48-6 This is outside the scope of the EIS.

PM48-7 Sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

PM48-8 See Comment Response PM14-11.

See Comment Response PM21-8.

131

PM48-9

## Port Isabel, Texas

	90	
		I
1	Falcon head rockets and which SpaceX now says it intends to	
2	launch from their Boca Chica site because a larger rocket	PM48-9
3	brings with it a larger debris radius.	F1V140-9
4	A launch failure analysis for the SpaceX BFR is	
5	required before FERC approval and it should be made very	
6	clear in the analysis the insurance	
7	requirements/responsibilities for all public/private	
8	involved entities.	
9	MR. CHAPMAN: My name is Jim Chapman, I live in	
10	Weslaco, Texas and I am going to make a few comments on the	
11	Texas LNG Draft Environmental Impact Statement.	
12	C-h-a-p-m-a-n, Chapman, and I am opposed to the granting of	
13	the permit to Texas LNG overall, more specifically the	
14	comment period for the Draft Environmental Impact	PM49-1
15	Statement, because it is superimposed on Rio Grande LNG's	1 1111-10-1
16	comment period.	
17	There's really too much information to go through	
18	thoroughly and comment on so the first request is that the	
19	comment period for Texas LNG be extended. Secondly, the	
20	permit for Texas LNG's should be denied because they have	
21	not demonstrated a need for the project. They have no	
22	confirmed buyers, no binding contracts to buy the LNG,	
23	therefore there's not a demonstrated need for the project,	
24	the project should not go forward.	
25	The mitigation plan is unacceptable. There's a	

PM49-1 These comments pertain to the Texas LNG Project, and are therefore outside the scope of this EIS.

## Port Isabel, Texas

	91	
1	No Net Loss Policy which is being violated. They propose to	I
2	mitigate their wetland losses by preserving an area that's	D1440-4
3	already an existing wetland that's being managed and	PM49-1
4	protected by Fish and Wildlife Service so there would be a	
5	net loss of wetlands if that would proceed, so I think FERC	
6	should not accept that as wetlands mitigation.	
7	There's also significant Uplands loss including	
8	the Loma which they will be building on and that there's no	
9	mitigation for that loss in the Environmental Impact	
10	Statement and there should be.	
11	And I'll switch to Rio Grande LNG and the first	
12	point is the Draft Environmental Impact Statement is	PM49-2
13	incomplete because there's a long, long list of important	
14	information that FERC is requesting before the end of the	
15	comment period. How are we going to comment on things that	
16	are not in the environmental impact statement?	
17	That information and it's a long list of	
18	information, will come in right at the end of the comment	
19	period. How will the public see that information, how will	
20	they comment on that information, so that is really seems	
21	to violate the whole spirit of a public comment period.	
22	My suggested solution is when that information	
23	does come in that there be an additional two weeks for the	
24	public first of all that should go out to the public and	
25	there should be a two-week comment period on that additional	

PM49-2 See Comment Response PM14-2.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	92	
		PM49-2
1	information.	
2	The mitigation plan is very inadequate. It is	
3	very it is they propose to mitigate by preserving land	
4	that is already an existing wetland and it is already under	PM49-3
5	management and protection by Fish and Wildlife Service.	
6	If they were proposing to restore a degraded	
7	wetland that would be mitigation, to perverse and existing	
8	wetlands is not mitigation so that is not acceptable in the	
9	wetland laws for Rio Grande LNG is quite substantial.	ļ
10	There is nothing in the Environmental Impact	
11	Statement about impacts to shrimping, bay shrimpers use the	PM49-4
12	Ship Channel to fish and the offshore shrimpers have to	1
13	traverse the Channel back and forth which will become	
14	increasingly difficult to do if the project is built and the	
15	tankers are daily going up and down with their security	
16	escorts.	1
17	The dredging impacts to South Bay which is the	1
18	first Texas State Coastal Preserve is not even mentioned.	PM49-5
19	Dredging soil is extremely damaging to sea grasses. South	
20	Bay has sea grasses, a unique species of oyster and is	
21	immensely valuable that should be evaluated and it's not.	
22	And there's also no mention of the possible dredging impacts	
23	to the Behia Grande so that's missing from the EIS.	1
24	Using wetlands for roads and work space is not	PM49-6
25	acceptable and it is extremely unlikely that after several	

PM49-3 As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, wetland mitigation plans are part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and wou

wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Construction of the LNG Terminal would not be authorized to commence prior to finalization of the wetland

mitigation plans and issuance of the COE's CWA Section 404/Section 10 permit.

Impacts on marine transportation are addressed in section 4.9.8.2. LNG carriers would be required to follow mandates such as providing notification to LNG Terminal managers and relevant authorities of the expected arrival of an LNG carrier four days in advance. The estimated delay for vessels during inbound LNG carrier transits would be about 3 hours. Further, we recognize in section 4.9.3, impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass, if they arrive during LNG carrier transit.

Impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. While minor, temporary and permanent impacts on commercial fishing in the BSC would occur from construction and operation of the LNG Project, the majority of the commercial fishing industry is based on offshore shrimping and fishing. As such the Project is unlikely to result in a measurable effect on commercial landings in the Project area.

PM49-5 See Comment Response PM14-8.

PM49-6 See Comment Response PM14-9.

PM49-4

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	93	
1	years of heavy construction those wetlands could ever be	I
2	restored so that would be an unnecessary loss of wetlands if	PM49-6
3	that were to happen.	
4	There is no when we're talking about the	Í
5	impacts of dredging there has been no study and there should	PM49-7
6	be of the benthic fish and resources in the Ship Channel in	
7	the vicinity of the project. If you don't know what's there	
8	how can you assess the impacts of dredging?	l
9	The DEIS says that there will be no impacts no	1
10	economic negative impacts, in fact while there would be	
11	short term, there would be a positive impact in terms of	PM49-8
12	construction jobs, long-term the economic impact is likely	
13	to be negative because these plants employ relatively few	
14	people, most of those people will not be local and	
15	industrializing the area is going to impact nature and beach	
16	tourism which is the number one industry here and will cause	
17	a negative economic impact.	l
18	The endangered species consultation that is going	
19	on with Fish and Wildlife Service and National Marine	PM49-9
20	Fisheries should be completed as part of the Environmental	
21	Impact Statement, not completed prior to construction,	
22	that's the only way that the public would have a chance to	
23	look at it so requiring that after the permit is issued is	
24	wrong and should not be done. More comments will follow in	
25	writing, thank you.	1

PM49-7 Section 4.3.2.2 of the EIS describes dredging impacts on water quality, including the potential for sediment to reach the Bahia Grande. Impacts on aquatic resources are discussed in section 4.6.2.

Negative and positive impacts on socioeconomic characteristics in the Project area are addressed in section 4.9. Impacts on recreation and tourism are addressed in section 4.9.3.

The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines and other applicable requirements. In addition to conducting its own independent analysis of the Project, FERC also relies on the expertise of federal, state, and local agencies who have regulatory authority and oversight of the laws, rules, and regulations described in the EIS. The outreach and agency engagement conducted for the Project is described in section 1 of the EIS. An applicant must also demonstrate that it has conducted surveys in accordance with a regulatory agency's protocols and/or the law, and consulted with the appropriate agency personnel and applied for applicable permits. If the Project is authorized, the FERC Order will include conditions that must be met in advance of any construction. If the applicable conditions cannot be met, construction could not move forward, even if the Project was authorized. One such condition includes finalization of ESA consultation with the FWS and NMFS, which will identify any additional mitigation that must be met. If either agency issues a jeopardy determination, FERC could adopt a reasonable or prudent alternative, refuse to authorize the commencement of construction, or request an exemption from the Endangered Species Committee. Given these regulatory mechanisms, FERC finds that recommending these consultations to be finalized prior to construction is adequate.

135

PM49-8

PM49-9

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	94	
1	MR. WORRELL: My name is Victor Worrell,	
2	W-o-r-r-e-l-l. If built these terminals will be the largest	
3	source of hazardous air pollution in the Rio Grande Valley	PM50-1
4	and the health of our children is at stake.	
5	TCEQ has two reasonably thorough air quality	
6	monitoring stations in the area, one in Brownsville upwind	
7	of the proposed facilities and one in Mission, almost 70	
8	miles west which is not directly downwind. Our high school	
9	and our junior high school are three miles directly downwind	
10	from the proposed facility.	I
11	On September 1st, 2015 the Laguna Vista Town	
12	Council passed a Resolution officially opposing the	PM50-2
13	construction of any LNG facility in the vicinity. A copy of	
14	the Resolution was sent to the Federal Energy Regulation	
15	Commission. Laguna Vista is 5 miles directly downwind of	
16	the proposed facility.	I
17	The lower Rio Grande Valley is habitat for many	
18	threatened and endangered species. The Environmental Impact	PM50-3
19	Statement states that these facilities are likely to	
20	adversely affect ocelots, aplomado falcons and piping	
21	plovers. These animals are endangered and irreplaceable.	Ţ
22	The actual local job creation is minimal,	PM50-4
23	especially considering tourism-based jobs that will be lost	
24	due to these facilities intrusion into the area. The	
25	permits to build these facilities should be denied. That's	1

PM50-1

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, ambient air quality monitors used to identify background concentrations are based on those monitors that were nearest or most representative of the proposed Project facilities. Ambient air quality monitor locations were identified by RG Developers in coordination with the TCEQ, and impacts on air quality are assessed in section 4.11.1 of the EIS.

PM50-2

The resolutions regarding opposition to the Project are noted.

PM50-3

The BA provided in section 4.7 of the final EIS has been revised in accordance with FWS correspondence and concludes that the Project is not likely to adversely affect the northern aplomado falcon and piping plover and would not result in the adverse modification of critical habitat. Our determination of effect for the ocelot remains, and our current determination for the jaguarundi is, "likely to adversely affect." Nevertheless, a "likely to adversely affect" determination is not reason to deny a permit under Section 7 of the ESA. Rather, the ESA requires that, if a project is likely to adversely affect a threatened or endangered species, the federal action agency (in this case, FERC) must conduct formal consultations with the FWS. This process requires the FWS to prepare a Biological Opinion for the Project.

PM50-4

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction. Finally, sections 4.9.4 and 4.9.8.2 have been revised to more explicitly address impacts on the bait shrimping industry.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	95	
1	what I get	
1	what I got.	
2	MS. NUNEZ: Terrie Nunez, T-e-r-r-i-e N-u-n-e-z.	T
3	I'm a Port Isabel resident born and raised. Fracking has	PM51-1
4	been known to spew hazardous levels of pollution, increased	
5	earthquakes and contaminate ground water and I strongly	
6	believe that fracked gas pipelines and LNG export terminals	
7	pose a major threat to the safety and well-being of my	
8	fellow residents and most importantly our environment.	ī
9	My home community and livelihood are in danger if	DM54.0
10	Rio Grande LNG builds its massive liquefied natural gas	PM51-2
11	export terminal and flammable pipelines here. This massive	
12	fossil fuel industrial complex would pollute the paradise	
13	we've lived in and destroy our local economy with it.	1
14	Many local businesses including my families	
15	depend on tourism. Most of our customers are from out of	PM51-3
16	town who return year after year because of the beauty we're	
17	surrounded by. It's saddening to even think about losing	
18	customers we've grown to call family. What's even more	
19	disturbing is a massive company wanting to step all over us	
20	for their own cash flow gain.	
21	South Padre Island is the last untouched clean	
22	beach in Texas. Our area is well-known for fishing life,	PM51-4
23	real estate opportunities, wildlife and marine life. LNG	
24	would be a blow to the Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge, an	
25	international wildlife corridor with pristine wetlands and	

PM51-1 The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

PM51-2 Air quality impacts associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.11.1 of the final EIS.

PM51-3 Impacts on tourism are discussed in section 4.9.3.1.

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

137

PM51-4

## Port Isabel, Texas

	96	
1	home to the endangered ocelot and aplomado falcon.	PM51-4
2	As a community that loves and supports any and	İ
3	all animals, why should we risk the health of our eco-system	PM51-5
4	and our cities for money. The communities of Port Isabel,	
5	South Padre Island, Laguna Vista and Long Island Village	
6	have all passed anti-LNG Resolutions.	
7	Fellow residents and I are the ones who are	
8	affected here and we don't want LNG here. FERC needs to	
9	strongly hear our communities that will be forced to live	
10	within three miles of the terminals and deny the company	
11	permits.	- !
12	MR. RADNIK: My name is Robert Radnik,	
13	R-o-b-e-r-t R-a-d-n-i-k. I live in San Benito, Texas and	PM52-1
. 4	I'm here to tell the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission	
. 5	that I feel that these LNG Projects are the wrong way for	
16	this country to be moving. I think that we're running out	
17	of time as far as things that are happening in climate	
18	change and that we should be moving as fast away from the	
19	fossil fuel industry as we possibly can.	-
20	Wind and solar should be things that we are	D1450.0
21	focused on renewable energy and finding better ways of	PM52-2
22	utilizing our resources. Investors should be aware that	
3	this is a no win situation for them if we continue to upset	
4	the carbon cycle which our planet depends on we're	
25	already losing the planet's air conditioner which is the	J

PM51-5	The resolutions regarding opposition to the Project are noted.
PM52-1	We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.
PM52-2	Comment noted. The purpose of the final EIS is to evaluate and disclose the potential impacts of the proposed Project. Therefore, the discussion of alternative forms of energy is outside the scope of the EIS.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	arctic, it's melting.	ī
2	This last year they posted the arctic ice extent	
3	tide the 6th lowest but even worse the thickest parts are	PM52-2
4	getting thinner so that means as time goes by we'll be	
5	reaching tipping points that we will not be able to the	
6	plant won't recover from for thousands of years.	
7	This equilibrium that we've lived in for the last	
8	11-12,000 years since the end of the last Ice Age has	
9	provided the growth for civilization and everything that we	
10	have right now and we're about to screw it up big time and I	
11	think that bringing these LNG plants only continues to	
12	exacerbate the problem and that we should be moving in other	
13	directions and that if our children and grandchildren are	
14	going to have a quality of life like we've had, this is the	
15	direction we should be taking, both economically,	
16	politically and socially, thank you.	l
17	MR. ANDERSON: My name is Patrick Anderson and	
18	that is spelled P-a-t-r-i-c-k A-n-d-e-r-s-o-n. And my	
19	comments apply to both Texas LNG and Rio Grande LNG and Rio	
20	Bravo dockets. My comments are regarding specifically right	
21	now the conclusionary statements at the end of the executive	
22	summary. It says that FERC reached the conclusion that both	1
23	projects would have adverse environmental impacts. We agree	PM53-1
24	and thus these permits should be denied.	
25	Factors that guided the conclusion also support	

PM53-1

Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

,			
	98		
1	the denial of permits. The LNG Terminal would be		
2	constructed in an area currently zoned for commercial and		
3	industrial use along an existing, man-made Ship Channel.		
4	First point is that both Rio Grande and Texas LNG Terminal		
5	designs have operational footprint outside of the project's	PM53-2	
6	boundaries and outside of the Port of Brownsville boundary.		
7	Light and sound impacts are physical footprints		
8	of operation that extended beyond the Ship Cannel and into		
9	the wildlife corridor managed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife		
10	Service and the Laguna Atascosa Wildlife Refuge.		
11	Secondly, according to Section 7 of the		
12	Endangered Species Act as referred to in the Texas LNG DEIS,		
13	Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act states that amended	PM53-3	
14	that, "Any project authorized, funded or conducted by any		
15	federal agencies should not jeopardize the continued		
16	existence of any endangered species or threatened species or		
17	result in the destruction or adverse modification of habitat		
18	of such species which is determined to be critical."		
19	The permit should be denied according to Section		
20	7 of the DEIS as listed species of habitat will be affected		
21	within the outside of the project boundaries as indicated in		
22	the DEIS. Secondly, not all consultations and plans have		
23	been finalized as indicated in the DEIS. Some have not been	PM53-4	
24	started by Texas LNG and Rio Grande LNG, thus the statement		
25	in both DEIS's that FERC concludes that impacts on the		

PM53-2 Comment noted. Light and sound impacts inherently extend beyond the direct footprint of a facility. As such, the EIS fully analyses and considers these impacts on all areas potentially affected by light and sound. These impacts are presented throughout the EIS including in sections 4.6, 4.7, 4.8, and 4.11.2.

The BA provided in section 4.7 of the final EIS has been revised in accordance with FWS correspondence and concludes that the Project is not likely to adversely affect the northern aplomado falcon and piping plover and would not result in the adverse modification of critical habitat. Our determination of effect for the ocelot remains, and our current determination for the jaguarundi is, "likely to adversely affect." Nevertheless, a "likely to adversely affect" determination is not a reason to deny a permit under Section 7 of the ESA. Rather, the ESA requires that, if a project would be likely to adversely affect a threatened or endangered species, the federal action agency (in this case, FERC) must conduct formal consultations with the FWS. This process requires the FWS to prepare a Biological Opinion for the Project.

We disagree. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. In addition to conducting its own independent analysis of the Project, FERC also relies on the expertise of federal, state, and local agencies who have regulatory authority and oversight of the laws, rules, and regulations described in the EIS. The outreach and agency engagement conducted for the Project is described in section 1 of the EIS. Both the ESA and the MSFCMA encourage inclusion of the BA and EFH Assessment in the NEPA document (EIS). An applicant must also demonstrate that it has conducted surveys in accordance with a regulatory agency's protocols and/or the law, and consulted with the appropriate agency personnel and applied for applicable permits. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project, and addresses a reasonable range of alternatives. The final EIS includes additional information provided by RG Developers, cooperating agencies, and new or revised information based on substantive comments on the draft EIS.

140

PM53-3

PM53-4

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	99	
		1
1	environment from the proposed project would be reduced to	PM53-4
2	less than significant levels are nothing more than	
3	speculative.	1
4	Furthermore there is no indication that Texas LNG	PM53-5
5	or Rio Grande LNG will adopt FERC recommendations found	
6	throughout the DEIS.	1
7	Third, Rio Grande developers would follow an	
8	environmental inspection program including environmental	PM53-6
9	inspectors to ensure compliance with the mitigation measures	
10	that become conditions of the FERC authorizations.	
11	FERC staff would conduct inspections throughout	
12	construction, commissioning and operation of the project.	
13	There is no such inspection program found in the DEIS.	
14	Details regarding this plan should be included in the DEIS	
15	with an extended comment period for the public to review and	
16	comment.	1
17	The U.S. Coast Guard issued a letter of	
18	recommendation indicating that the Brownsville Ship Channel	PM53-7
19	would be considered suitable for the LNG marine traffic	
20	associated with projects. However, the Coast Guard did not	
21	take into consideration recommendations by the Society of	
22	International Gas Tanker and Terminal Operators, as	
23	published in site selection and design for LNG ports and	
24	jetty's.	
	The site selection indicates several parameters.	

PM53-5 The recommendations included in the final EIS are the recommendations of the FERC staff to the Commission. FERC staff recommends these measures be included as conditions to any authorization issued by the Commission. If the Commission adopts our recommendations and approves the Project, the recommendations then become mandatory conditions which would be binding on RG Developers.

Section 2.4 of the EIS describes RG Developers' environmental inspection program as well as the FERC oversight and inspection protocols. The responsibilities of RG Developers' EIs are described in the Project-specific Plan and Procedures (see appendix D and E of the EIS), and were available for review in the draft EIS. Further, the FERC continued to accept comments on the draft EIS and other related materials placed into the record well past the end date of the comment period up, to the extent possible, until the point of publication of the final EIS.

The design, construction, and operating requirements for the Project are contained in 33 CFR 103 through 105, 33 CFR 127, and 49 CFR 193. In addition, RG LNG must meet the DOT's siting regulations in 49 CFR 193. These regulations do not require the use of SIGTTO publications. However, certain design criteria described as recommendations in SIGTTO Information Paper No. 14, Site Selection and Design for LNG Ports and Jetties, (i.e., strength/positions of mooring systems and breasting dolphins; interlinking of ship and shore ESD systems; installing quick acting valves at the PERC connections; using sensors to monitor the positions of the LNG loading arms; limiting ignition sources on the jetty; use of tugs and pilots to safely maneuver the LNG marine vessel to the jetty, etc.) are considered during the Coast Guard and FERC's evaluation of the Project. In addition, as indicated in section 4.12.1.6, FERC conducted an engineering review on the use of various layers of protection or safeguards to reduce risks of potential hazards to offsite public. FERC also reviewed potential impacts from natural hazards and external impacts from the surrounding areas.

141

PM53-6

PM53-7

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	The first parameter, there is no acceptable probability for	DM50 -
2	a catastrophic LNG release. Three LNG facilities proposed	PM53-7
3	at the Port of Brownsville in close proximity to each other	
4	increases the probability of catastrophic LNG release and	
5	thereby not in accordance to the guidelines and standards.	
6	Secondly, liquefied natural gas ports must be	
7	located where LNG vapors from spill or release cannot affect	
8	civilians. Tankers will be exiting the Port of Brownsville	
9	Ship Channel thereby passing only a matter of feet by Isla	
10	Blanca Park and the jetty's heavily populated by civilians.	
11	Recommendations from the National Laboratories of	
12	a distance of 2.2 miles and Doctor Jerry Havens, a former	
13	Coast Guard LNG vapor hazard researcher of three miles,	
14	populated areas including Long Island Village, Port Isabel	
15	and Isla Blanca Park are within these recommendations.	
16	Third recommendation LNG shippers must be far	
17	from the ship transit fairway to prevent collision or all	
18	other vessels to prevent surging and ringing along the LNG	
19	pier and jetty's that may cause the ship to break its	
20	moorings and LNG connections since all the vessels must be	
21	considered an ignition source.	
22	The Brownsville Ship Channel is a narrow one-way	
23	channel that will be in close proximity to all Port	
24	Brownsville ship transit fairway and thereby present	
25	collision and emission sources to LNG tankers. The location	



### Port Isabel, Texas

	101	
1 2	of all proposed LNG facilities are on the end of the ship channel near the entrance and exit and this results in all	PM53-7
3	Port of Brownsville ship traffic passing by all three LNG sites.	ļ
5	MS. SHELDON: This is Kathleen Sheldon,	
6	K-a-t-h-l-e-e-n S-h-e-l-d-o-n. I grew up in Harlingen, I	
7	was born in the valley, grew up in Harlingen, have gone to	
8	the beach before they even had a ferry I mean before they	
9	had a causeway but most importantly this is a very narrow	
10	I'm very opposed to both the Rio Grande LNG Project and the	l
11	Texas LNG Project.	PM54-1
12	The reason is a very narrow corridor with a very	
13	narrow channel, a very narrow entryway from the Gulf right	
14	next to this area is you know, a resort area with condos and	
15	whatnot and then along the highway that will pass by these	
16	facilities are little areas for people to fish, also the	
17	Bahia Grande was recently restored as a wetland just	
18	these precious rare delicate areas, that's number one.	
19	Number two, which isn't just the worst thing,	PM54-2
20	but the visual impact can you imagine the people the	PIVI54-2
21	people in the condos who are facing more west or the bay	
22	side look out and there they are for their honeymoon and they've rented a condo up on the 20th floor and they look	
24	out and what they see are flares similar to what you see at	
25	Orange, Texas, Beaumont area up by Corpus places that	
		•

PM54-1 Comment noted. Impacts on the Bahia Grande and the Bahia Grande Channel are discussed in section 4.3.

PM54-2 Impacts on the viewshed, including visual simulations of the Project facilities from various observation points, are discussed in section 4.8.2 of the final EIS.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	102	
1	have these things and we don't.	   PM54-2
2	And now we're going to be having them, it's just	111104-2
3	visually its' just a travesty then to speak of the pollution	j
4	the air pollution, you know, you'll hear people say oh,	PM54-3
5	the kids are going to get cancer, we're all going to get	
6	cancer and that can be true and but if that if you don't	
7	sort of want to pay attention to that, there are things that	
8	come out of these places, these facilities that do get in	
9	the air and it can't be good.	
10	If there ever is an accident or a major hurricane	I
11	that disturbs the infrastructure, leakage, whatnot, it just	PM54-4
12	isn't the place for it. Put it in somewhere else on the	
13	coast, further up the coast that's on the land not on a	
14	delicate barrier island area.	1
15	You know I just lose sleep thinking about the	- 1
16	horribleness of this whole thing and its big money, its big	PM54-5
17	people with big money who absolutely don't care one bit.	
18	But you ask them would you like to live would you like to	
19	have your condo looking out on that? I could tell you right	
20	now none of the owners of these companies, none of the	
21	people that are profiting from all of this would even dream	
22	of having their condos right nearby.	
23	They're not up in Orange, Texas, they're not up	
24	at Beaumont and all those places in Louisiana where the	
	orange flares are going off and turn the night into	

PM54-3

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM54-4

Section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS discusses FERC staff's review of how the Project would withstand impacts from hurricanes and other natural disasters. The design wind speeds for the proposed Project would be in accordance with 49 CFR 193 and American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE) 7-05. In addition, DOT's LOD addresses design wind speeds for LNG facilities as defined in 49 CFR 193.

PM54-5

Comment noted.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

semi-sunset, you know, constantly. I just -- oh I just 2 can't stand it. You don't know the depth of my anger about PM54-5 it, and this is wrong and Texas Environmental Commission -whatever the group is, TEQ, is not paying attention to what the people are saying. They think we're just a couple of little people whining and that's not true. It's the wrong kind of project in the wrong place and the future of the world is not in fossil fuels, it just isn't, you know, we're just going to get away from that and we will have this monstrosity so I'm just really furious and very angry. 11 So thank you for having to listen or for you to 12 type this up or to create this, you're the person that's 13 listening to this and they did not give us donuts, they gave us a number but they didn't give us donuts to be here, but 15 anyway thank you. MS. MEINERDING: Hi, Doris, D-o-r-i-s Meinerding, 17 18 M-e-i-n-e-r-d-i-n-g and I spell that like all the time. I do not have my glasses so I do not have a prepared statement 19 because I can't read what I have prepared but I will submit 20 that online. One of the things that I find really disturbing is I read in the DEIS for Rio Grande LNG that PM55-1 they were looking at 3,655 acres being destroyed even though about 40% of this they said would come back to life at some point but during the construction period 3,655 acres.

103

PM55-1

The reported 3,633.2 acres that would be temporarily impacted by the Project would occur throughout the Project area, which includes Cameron, Willacy, Kenedy, Kleberg, and Jim Wells Counties. The referenced communities are in Cameron County, where a total of 35.4 miles of the 135.5-mile-long pipeline and the LNG Terminal would be constructed. RB Pipeline has selected a route for the Pipeline System that would result in 66.0 percent of the route being within, or adjacent to, existing disturbance, while RG LNG selected a site for the LNG Terminal that is 4 or more miles from these communities.

### Port Isabel, Texas

1 Out of curiosity I looked I converted that to 2 square miles, it comes to about 5 and square miles and 3 then I looked at the size of South Padre Island, the size of 4 Laguna Vista add those two cities together and then you 5 can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise 6 3,655 acres and I started crying. 7 I had no idea. I have looked at architectural 8 drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port 9 of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I 10 actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was 11 going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so 12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our 13 eco-system which is so important. 14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
pM55-1  2 square miles, it comes to about 5 and square miles and  3 then I looked at the size of South Padre Island, the size of  4 Laguna Vista add those two cities together and then you  5 can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise  6 3,655 acres and I started crying.  7 I had no idea. I have looked at architectural  8 drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port  9 of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I  10 actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was  11 going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so  12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our  13 eco-system which is so important.  14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
pM55-1  2 square miles, it comes to about 5 and square miles and  3 then I looked at the size of South Padre Island, the size of  4 Laguna Vista add those two cities together and then you  5 can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise  6 3,655 acres and I started crying.  7 I had no idea. I have looked at architectural  8 drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port  9 of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I  10 actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was  11 going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so  12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our  13 eco-system which is so important.  14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
then I looked at the size of South Padre Island, the size of Laguna Vista add those two cities together and then you can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise 3,655 acres and I started crying.  I had no idea. I have looked at architectural drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our eco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
Laguna Vista add those two cities together and then you  can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise  3,655 acres and I started crying.  I had no idea. I have looked at architectural  drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port  of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I  actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was  going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so  much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our  eco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
5 can take about 11% of Port Isabel and that would comprise 6 3,655 acres and I started crying. 7 I had no idea. I have looked at architectural 8 drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port 9 of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I 10 actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was 11 going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so 12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our 13 eco-system which is so important. 14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
I had no idea. I have looked at architectural drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our laceo-system which is so important. I won't even go there right now and they don't	
I had no idea. I have looked at architectural drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our acco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
drawings, I have been on the boat, I have been to the Port of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our eco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
of Brownsville, I have looked at everything but until I  actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was  going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so  much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our  eco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
10 actually did the math and saw how big just one facility was  11 going to be and the crazy thing is its going to destroy so  12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our  13 eco-system which is so important.  14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
12 much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our 13 eco-system which is so important. 14 I won't even go there right now and they don't	
much wetlands. It's going to destroy so much of our eco-system which is so important.  I won't even go there right now and they don't	
I won't even go there right now and they don't	
DMES 0	
15 even have a binding contract. You're going to allow all of	
16 this destruction when there's no proof that they will ever,	
17 ever, export one iota of liquid natural gas?	
18 And the other thing is if they do get a binding	
19 contract there is evidence that shows between fracking and PM55-4	
20 everything that goes in to creating LNG and exporting it to	
21 Europe, you would have as much damage done to the climate	
22 I'm sorry I'm losing my words here and as I said I don't	
23 have this prepared.	
As if you were using coal and if you export it to	
25 China, they're showing that it would be even more so, more	

PM55-2 Comment noted. Wetland impacts are addressed in section 4.4.2 of the EIS. The COE has a goal of "no net loss" of wetlands; therefore, wetland impacts at the LNG Terminal would be offset by wetland mitigation.

PM55-3 See Comment Response PM14-4.

PM55-4

The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	105	
1	harmful to the environment than coal. So this is crazy and	
2	please for the sake of my grandchildren no permits please,	PM55-4
3	thank you.	
4	MR. BEATY: Okay my name is William Beaty, that's	
5	W-i-l-l-i-a-m last name B-e-a-t-y. I live in Luna Vista,	
6	Texas just a few miles from where we are right now. I'm a	
7	homeowner, I'm retired. I'm concerned about the health	
8	concerns specifically for our school children. I think	PM56-1
9	that's been made clear and for the safety concerns of having	
10	an LNG terminal in an area where schools quite nearby and	
11	residences.	
12	Apart from that what really baffles me is with	
13	all of the previously impacted coastline on Texas and other	PM56-2
14	parts of the Gulf, why on earth do we need to come to a	
15	pristine area which is the hub of Texas's recreation	
16	industry?	
17	We have the fact that the tourism	
18	eco-tourism specifically which means fishing, birding, all	PM56-3
19	that's associated with the outdoors is a half a billion	
20	dollar business in the lower Rio Grande Valley, why are we	
21	putting those jobs thousands of jobs, in jeopardy for a	
22	handful of jobs that this complex will bring?	
23	That is one thing that baffles me. I don't see	
24	any sense to it. There's a lot to be preserved here.	
25	There's much to be lost. I certainly wouldn't want to be a	

PM56-1

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

PM56-2

As discussed in section 3.3, alternative sites for the Project along the Texas coast were evaluated; however, all of these sites failed to meet the established criteria for a suitable Project site.

PM56-3

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	part of making that come about so I'm here to make my
2	statement in opposition to this industry moving into the
3	area. It's an area that should be preserved.
4	Other parts of the coast have been lost, they are
5	available and I think these people should be looking to
6	those places to set up their plants. That is my statement,
7	thank you.
8	MS. LIPPMAN: My name is Susan Lippman, S-u-s-a-n
9	L-i-p-p-m-a-n. And I'm a Texan, I was born in Austin but I
10	was brought here to the Rio Grande Valley when I was still
11	in a cradle and so this is my early first home and we lived
12	here until I went to until I was 7 and this is a place
13	that's very special to me because we came out to Padre
14	Island all the time, every weekend and I learned to swim in
15	the waves of the Gulf of Mexico. So it was a beautiful
16	place then and it still is and I have to note that it's the
17	tourist attraction for the whole state of Texas and beyond
18	and that it is the eco-tourism economy here that is
19	dependent on its beauty and its purity and its healthiness.
20	It also attracts the retirement community and
21	with the baby boomers starting to get that age, as I am, I
22	know that many of them will be looking for a beautiful place
23	like this to live. There's too much that would be
24	sacrificed if this area were industrialized and polluted and
25	the air were not to be healthy.

106

PM57-1

148

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	107		
1	Besides just the tourism there's the fishing,	1	
2	dolphin tours and an incredible diversity of wildlife.	PM57-2	
3	There are wildlife preserves that are being threatened at		
4	the same time by the wall the border wall and these		
5	projects. There's endangered populations of ocelots and		
6	probably even jaguars that need to cross freely from one		
7	side of the border to the other and to have sufficient		
8	habitat to continue.		
9	These areas are also situated where there are		
10	wetlands and where they will be subject to sea level rise	PM57-3	
11	that will probably be greater than anyone's predicting.		
12	They will be subject to hurricanes much more fierce than		
13	we have established records of in the past.		
14	The amount of engineering that it would take to	1	
15	keep these facilities safe I think is probably beyond what		
16	most people are anticipating. And I understand that the	PM57-4	
17	natural gas terminals which means they are liquid because		
18	they're under so much pressure that gas becomes liquid. If		
19	these were to be breached, a cloud of natural gas could go		
20	up in the air un-combusted but mixed with oxygen and be		
21	extremely volatile and it could drift over a populated area,		
22	even the high school on Highway 100 and could explode		
23	somewhere at some distance from the terminal itself.	1	
24	And I have a concern even though I am not a	PM57-5	
25	tribal member myself, I think that it is just morally	1	

PM57-2

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to-ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM57-3

In section 4.12.1.6 of the EIS, we assess the structural design of the LNG Terminal in consideration of storms (including hurricanes), flooding, and sea level rise. RG LNG would install a storm levee around the entire site, and we recommend in section 4.12.1.7 that RG LNG maintain the elevation of the levee throughout the life of the facility to ensure it is protected from flooding and sea level rise.

PM57-4

Section 4.12.1.6 of the final EIS details the engineering and technical review of RG LNG's preliminary engineering design. This analysis contained various design reviews with a focus on the layers of protection or safeguards to reduce the risk of a potentially hazardous scenario from developing into an event that could impact the offsite public. As described in our process design review, the facilities would not liquefy natural gas into LNG under pressure, rather the natural gas is cooled to cryogenic temperatures and stored just above atmospheric pressure.

PM57-5

Based on the results of RG LNG's cultural resources survey of the LNG Terminal site described in section 4.10.1 of the EIS, no intact deposits of the Garcia Pasture site were encountered. The State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) concurred with the survey results.

## Port Isabel, Texas

1	unconscionable to desecrate the gravesites and the sacred	
2	sites of the tribes who have lived here since long before my	PM57-5
3	ancestors even came to this country even though that was a	
4	couple of hundred years ago. Those ancestors have been here	
5	for thousands of years.	
6	Even though this is not my backyard now, there	
7	are effects that affect me and the whole of Texas and they	
8	affect the whole of the planet. I understand that the	PM57-6
9	purpose of a liquid natural gas terminal is for exporting	PIVIS7-6
10	the gas and we have leaks of methane. Natural gas is mostly	
11	methane and the leaks will be along the whole structure of	
12	the pipeline wherever there are nodes and stations and	
13	methane is so much more powerful than carbon dioxide that	
14	it's a significant climate influencer by itself.	
15	But if you look at the big picture, the liquid	
16	natural gas terminals facilitate the export of natural gas	Maria apartora star
17	which will of course, help the oil and gas companies with	PM57-7
18	their profits but doesn't do that much for the State of	
19	Texas and therefore it will increase the rate and amount of	
20	fracking all over the State of Texas which is a danger to	
21	the water supplies and as the future predicts more draughts	
22	as well as more fierce storms and downbursts of rain, that	
23	water that's in the ground will be especially important to	
24	the future generations and that also is being threatened by	
25	the fracking.	Į

108

PM57-6 We have updated section 4.13.2.9 to include a discussion regarding climate change.

PM57-7 The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	109	
1	All in all we do not need these terminals and	1
2	they should not be approved.	PM57-8
3	MS. CABALLERO: My name is Lydia Caballero,	
4	L-y-d-i-a C-a-b-a-l-l-e-r-o. I came to speak opposing the	
5	LNG Project for this area of the Rio Grande Valley of South	
6	Texas and I have many reasons for opposing this.	
7	First of all I am a retired surgical nurse and as	
8	a surgical nurse I traveled across this great country,	
9	Canada, Central and South America. I am bi-lingual. I	
10	experienced working in the areas of Canada where the	
11	fracking industry was big for natural gas.	
12	I started seeing an upsurge in unusual cancers in	
13	that area and after research was done they found that yes	
14	indeed, there were some cancers that were going up in the	
15	rates in that area, also, while I was there and prior to I	
16	had heard of and experienced several earthquakes which were	
17	proven later to be extremely caused by the fracking.	
18	The other reason I'm here is because I am a 5th	
19	generation shrimper. My father, my great-grandfather and	
20	his father were all shrimpers, my brothers four of my 11	
21	brothers are shrimpers and this will affect the pollution in	1
22	the air and also in the sea with the hurricanes and the	PM58-1
23	different tides in this part of the country.	1
24	I'm scared of having experiencing the upsurge in	PM58-2
	the cancers, earthquakes that I experienced in Canada and	110130-2

PM57-8 Comment noted.

PM58-1 Impacts on water quality and air quality are assessed in sections 4.3.2 and 4.11.1, respectively.

PM58-2 The Project would not involve gas extraction activities. Section 1.3.1 of the final EIS addresses comments that we received recommending that environmental impacts associated with natural gas production, including the practice of hydraulic fracturing ("fracking"), be evaluated in our review.

# Port Isabel, Texas

1	also I worked in north central as a travelling nurse in	2
2	North Central Texas. My bloodline is American Indian. I am	
3	57% Native American. I think my great-grandfathers and all	
4	of my ancestors would be rolling in their grave on that side	
5	of the family. They had been here for many, many hundreds	
6	of years.	
7	On the other side of the family my bloodline goes	
8	all the way back to the people that came from Spain and had	
9	the queen had given them the deeds here and those	
10	ranchers that came from Spain and set up in this part of	
11	Texas, took care of the lands and I don't think is taking	
12	care of the lands.	
13	I think that we can do well enough with solar	
14	energy and other forms of looking for energy and I would PM58-	3
15	like for this to be considered on behalf of not just my	
16	ancestors but also my grandchildren that I hold dear to my	
17	heart and the future generations in my community and in my	
18	family, thank you.	
19	MR. FRY: Hello, yes my name is William Jason	
20	Fry, Fry F-r-y and I'm a resident of South Padre Island and	
21	Brownsville. I have houses in both places. Our house here	
22	is a rental, specifically condo. That is what I'm really	
23	worried about. My mother $$ she lives off of the income of	
24	that property and we're located directly at the base of the	
25	bridge and if these LNG plants go in, our biggest fear is	

110

PM58-3 Comment noted. The purpose of the final EIS is to evaluate and disclose the potential impacts of the proposed Project. Therefore, the discussion of alternative forms of energy is outside the scope of the EIS

#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	that our tourism the tourism will drop off and then that
2	will affect us monetarily and basically my mother will lose
3	her livelihood.
4	I can move away, I can go back to Dallas where
5	I'm from, where I've lived, she cannot she's elderly. So
6	I'm concerned about her livelihood. I'm also concerned
7	about the livelihood of the people here the fisherman,
8	the shrimpers, the people that derive their income from
9	tourism and that's really my concerns.
10	So South Padre Island is a tourist it drives
11	almost I would say 98% of its income from tourism and if
12	people fail or quit coming down here, that will dry up and
13	this area will go downhill rather quickly. You can see that
14	in other areas north of here Corpus Christi, things like
15	that.
16	What we really like down here and the reason that
17	people live down here is because we have a good quality of
18	life. We don't have the income level that you would in a
19	large metropolitan area, however our quality of life is its
20	nice and peaceful and it's not polluted.
21	You know, when you live in a big city so often if
22	you want to do anything you have to spend money. Down here
23	if you want to do something you can just walk outside and

you can see the nature, you know, the butterflies are
migrating right now, we have all sorts of different birds

PM59-1

PM59-1

48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit. As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-

#### Port Isabel, Texas

112 and things like that. So that's really the jewel of this area and just because certain people at this time are not appreciating it and they seem to think that petrol chemical plants will -- that our environment can co-exist with petrol chemical plants -- I see that as completely 100% false. People come here because it is not polluted and it's not industrialized. I think that in the future that you will be able to put a monetary value on this and that people will come from all over the country to experience our wildlife and our birds and our wonderful weather. If these petrol chemical plants come in they're 11 going to ruin the view, specifically between Brownsville and PM59-2 South Padre Island. If we have structures -- petrol 13 chemical structures that are interfering with the skyline, 14 basically what it's going to look like is you're going to 15 have 20 miles of petrol chemical industrialization -- you're 16 in a 4 mile tourist area. I don't think anybody is going to want to drive through 20 miles of industrialization to reach 18 4 miles of beach. 20 I don't think that that beach is going to be clean and going to be -- I don't think people are going to 21 22 want to go, so we have that. We have our air quality -- a PM59-3 lot of people down here are elderly and a lot of people live 23 below the poverty line, they can't afford to go to your really good doctors so they get stuck with the pollution

PM59-2

Impacts on the viewshed, including visual simulations of the Project facilities from various observation points, are discussed in section 4.8.2 of the final EIS. The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit.

As further described in section 4.9.3.1, most current nature tourism facilities at the Laguna Atascosa NWR, including Boca Chica Beach, are far enough away from the LNG Terminal site that they would not be impacted by construction.

PM59-3

As described in section 4.11.1 of the EIS, the State of Texas requires a State Health Effects air quality analysis. The results of RG LNG's State Health Effects modeling evaluation indicate that the Project emissions are below applicable effects screening levels, and therefore adverse health effects are not expected. The TCEQ is the agency responsible for the review of the State Health Effects analysis, and on December 17, 2018, the TCEQ issued an order granting air quality permits to RG LNG. Further, potential pollution emissions from the LNG Terminal site, when considered with background concentrations, would be below the NAAQS, which are designated to protect public health including sensitive populations such as children, the elderly, and asthmatics.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

1	that gots handed to them	PM59-3
2	that gets handed to them.	1 11003-0
3	Another thing is the fishing for instance we	
4	think they just spent 4 billion dollars or something	
5	ridiculous like that on cleaning up and opening up our largest new estuary and fish breeding ground the Bahia	PM59-4
6	Grande.	
7	Now if you put directly across the street a	
8	chemical plant that its emissions are volatile chemicals and	
9	things such as that, if you kill the environment of the	
10	fishing. If you pollute the water and the fish eggs die	
11	then there's not going to be any fish. If there's not going	
12	to be any fish then there will not be any fishermen to pay	
13	for people like myself who's a bartender and I derive my	
14	income from our tourists, so I really strongly and 100%	
15	oppose the LNG plants.	
16	MS. STEINBERG: It's Laurel Steinberg,	
17	L-a-u-r-e-l S-t-e-i-n-b-e-r-g. Okay I want to make some	
18	comments about Rio Grande LNG first just a couple of	1
19	things. Regarding the mitigation for filling wetlands,	PM60-1
20	right now there's no satisfactory plan for mitigating the	
21	loss of wetlands.	
22	Preserving the Loma's which they're proposing	
23	does not replace the wetlands that they are filling.	
24	Regarding the visual impacts the EIS claims minimal	PM60-2
25	visual impact, that they will have one mile frontage on	

PM59-4

Impacts on recreation and tourism are addressed in section 4.9.3 and impacts on commercial fishing are addressed in section 4.9.4. Impacts on water quality and aquatic resources are addressed in sections 4.3.2 and 4.6.2 of the EIS, respectively.

PM60-1

Upland habitats, including lomas, in the Project area are not protected; therefore, mitigation of these habitat is not required. However, we acknowledge that lomas are important habitat for occlots. Any mitigation for habitat loss for the occlot would be determined through completion of the ESA consultation process. As described in section 4.4.2 of the EIS, wetland mitigation plans are part of the permitting process associated with Section 404 of the CWA. RG LNG's final wetland mitigation plans would be developed and submitted to the COE, and would be implemented in addition to the construction mitigation measures outlined in RG LNG's Procedures and the measures described in the EIS. Construction of the LNG Terminal would not be authorized to commence prior to finalization of the wetland mitigation plans and issuance of the COE's CWA Section 404/Section 10 permit.

PM60-2

Impacts on the viewshed, including visual simulations of the Project facilities from various observation points are discussed in section 4.8.2 of the final EIS. The EIS recognizes the Project's impacts on eco-tourism in section 4.9.3, including an increase in noise, changes in the visual landscape, and heavier traffic along SH-48. Recreation and special use areas, including birding trails, that are in proximity to the Project are also addressed in section 4.8.1.5, while impacts on visual receptors at recreation and special use areas are addressed in section 4.8.2. We find that impacts on tourism, including nature-based and eco-tourism, would generally be greatest during construction of the Project. Following construction, the LNG Terminal would be the primary source of permanent impacts on tourism, as the pipelines would be buried and the associated aboveground facilities would be in remote areas, offering limited visibility and mitigating noise impacts. To mitigate impacts on visual receptors and operational noise from the LNG Terminal, RG LNG would use ground flares, grey tank coloring, horticultural plantings, and the construction of a levee that would obstruct most construction activities and low-to- ground operational facilities from view. We find that no visual or noise impacts on South Padre Island beaches and associated tourism would occur, given that the beaches face the ocean and are 5 miles away. However, we do recognize impacts on recreational fishing boats for trips that begin from Port Isabel or South Padre Island, in the form of delays at Brazos Santiago Pass if they arrive during LNG carrier transit.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	114		PM60-3
1	Route 48 with refrigeration trains and storage tanks right	PM60-2	PM60-4
2	across from the Bahia Grande which will be open soon for		
3	public recreation, so how will this not be a major visual		
4	impact and that's all I want to say about Rio Grande LNG.		PM60-5
5	And for Texas LNG also regarding mitigation they	PM60-3	
6	propose to preserve 45 acres of wetlands which are already		
7	protected by Fish and Wildlife Service. That is not		
8	mitigation they need to create or restore wetlands.	ļ	
9	Regarding impacts on wildlife there was no	PM60-4	
10	explanation of why they claim the impacts on wildlife are		
11	not significant. Regarding the Endangered Species Act, all	PM60-5	
12	consultations should be completed before the record of	1	PM60-6
13	decision, not before the project construction.	1	
14	Regarding the Garcia Pasture, there needs to be a	PM60-6	PM60-7
15	plan from the Texas Historical Commission the site cannot	1 1000-0	
16	just be removed. Regarding the SpaceX launch failure	PM60-7	PM60-8
17	analysis it does not seem to be in the EIS.	FIVIOU-1	
18	Also there are many other missing items which are		
19	being required prior to construction or prior to the initial		
20	site preparation. So when can the public review these items	PM60-8	
21	and who will make sure that these items will be properly		
22	completed? And that's all I want to say right now.		
23	MS. PENA: It's Marta Elena Pena, first name		PM61-1
24	M-a-r-t-a, middle name E-l-e-n-a, last name P (as in Paul) -		110101
25	e-n-a. Alright my first comment is that the FERC DEIS is	PM61-1	

PM60-3 These comments pertain to the Texas LNG Project, and are therefore outside the scope of this EIS.

PM60-4 Impacts on wildlife, including habitat loss associated with the Project are discussed in section 4.6.1.

The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines and other applicable requirements. In addition to conducting its own independent analysis of the Project, FERC also relies on the expertise of federal, state, and local agencies who have regulatory authority and oversight of the laws, rules, and regulations described in the EIS. The outreach and agency engagement conducted for the Project is described in section 1 of the EIS. Both the ESA and the MSFCMA encourage inclusion of the BA and EFH Assessment in the NEPA document (EIS). An applicant must also demonstrate that it has conducted surveys in accordance with a regulatory agency's protocols and/or the law, and consulted with the appropriate agency personnel and applied for applicable permits.

Based on the results of RG LNG's cultural resources survey of the LNG Terminal site described in section 4.10.1 of the EIS, no intact deposits of the Garcia Pasture site were encountered. The SHPO concurred with the survey results.

PM60-7 See response to PM21-8.

We disagree. The EIS discloses the potential impacts on environmental resources resulting from construction and operation of the Project. The EIS was prepared in accordance with NEPA, CEQ guidelines, and other applicable requirements. The draft EIS included sufficient detail to enable the reader to understand and consider the issues raised by the Project and addresses a range of alternatives. The final EIS provides substantive updates, where available. This EIS is consistent with FERC style, formatting, and policy regarding NEPA evaluation of alternatives and different impact types, including cumulative impacts. The EIS is comprehensive and thorough in its identification and evaluation of feasible mitigation measures to reduce those effects whenever possible.

We received two comments during the scoping period requesting that Project materials be translated into Spanish. Executive Order No. 12898, which informs the federal government's approach to issues of environmental justice, provides that "Each Federal agency may, whenever practicable and appropriate, translate crucial public documents, notices, and hearings relating to human health or the environment for limited Englishspeaking populations." However, Executive Order No. 12898 applies to the agencies specified in section 1-102 of that Order, and the Commission is not one of the specified agencies. Consequently, even if translation were required under Executive Order No. 12898, the provisions of the Order are not binding on the Commission. However, it is current Commission practice to address environmental justice in its NEPA document when raised. Therefore, we have included this discussion in the final EIS in section 4.9.10. Further, in an effort to include Spanish language speakers in the NEPA process, Spanish language Project materials were made available to the public during the scoping meeting and public comment meeting held in Port Isabel and described in section 1.3.1 of the final EIS. In addition, a translator was available to assist Spanish language speakers. During the public scoping meeting, very few of the Spanish language materials that were made available were utilized by attendees. As such, we determined that translation of the draft EIS into Spanish was not necessary.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	115	
1	not available in Spanish which is the predominant language	PM61-1
2	here in the Rio Grande Valley.	1
3	The DEIS statement the DEIS is incomplete.	
4	There is a long list of important information that FERC is	PM61-2
5	requesting from Rio Grande before the end of the comment	
6	period. How are we supposed to comment on information that	
7	isn't there? All endangered species consultations with FWS	
8	and MMFS should be completed before the FERC decision, not	
9	before construction.	I
10	This is especially true in regards to the ocelot	
11	and jaguarundi the ocelot there are only 50 known left in	PM61-3
12	the United States. They all are here in the Rio Grande	
13	Valley just very close by and they are protected under the	
14	Endangered Species Act. They are a federally protected	
15	animal.	
16	And this especially in Section 7 and 9 of the	
17	Endangered Species Act it specifically says that not only	
18	are they protected, but also the environment that they live	
19	in it cannot be altered.	I
20	Next, the comment deadline should be extended for	1
21	at least two weeks after all the required information is	PM61-4
22	submitted and made public. And I'm going to say this again	
23	just because I'm so passionate about it and it hurts my	
24	heart that the FERC DEIS is not available in Spanish. This	
	is so important, it is absolutely irresponsible that if it	

PM61-2 See Comment Response PM14-2.

PM61-3 As identified in section 4.7.1.4, our determination of effect for the ocelot and

jaguarundi is "likely to adversely affect." A "likely to adversely affect" determination is not a reason to deny a permit under Section 7 of the ESA. Rather, the ESA requires that, if a project would be likely to adversely affect a threatened or endangered species, the federal action agency (in this case, FERC) must conduct formal consultations with the FWS. This process requires the FWS to prepare a Biological

Opinion for the Project.

PM61-4 See Comment Responses PM14-2 and PM61-1.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	116	
1	is not available in the predominant language of the Rio	1
		PM61-4
2	Grande Valley and its residents.	i
3	The mitigation plan is grossly inadequate. There	
4	is no mitigation plan for the Upland Loma and brush habitat	PM61-5
5	that will be destroyed. For the wetlands that will be	
6	filled in, in the preserving an area that is already under	
7	official wildlife service protection and management so	
8	that is not mitigation, not in the least is that mitigation.	1
9	The Wetlands Mitigation Plan as proposed will	
10	violate the No Net Loss Federal Policy. I want to repeat	PM61-6
11	that the wetlands mitigation plan as proposed will	
12	violate the No Net Loss Federal Policy. I also want to	1
13	comment on the Texas tortoise which is a state-protected	
14	animal.	PM61-7
15	The Texas LNG DEIS states that their plan is to	FINIOT-1
16	gather the tortoises and put them on another piece of land	
17	nearby and it says that that's a fine plan. That is not	
18	it's grossly inadequate as well. There are no details on	
19	how they plan to herd these little critters up, where	
20	they're going to go, how they're going to do that.	
21	This is just not I mean it's just a ridiculous	
22	plan. I would not call that a plan at all to gather up a	
23	state protected animal without further details and that	
24	needs to be presented for the public for them to comment and	
25	review, that's it.	

PM61-5 See Comment Response PM14-3.

PM61-6 See Comment Response PM14-3.

PM61-7 Section 4.8.1.1 of the Rio Grande LNG final EIS has been revised to include additional correspondence from the TPWD. We note that RG Developers may need to consult with the TPWD regarding impacts on individual Texas tortoises to adhere to the Texas Parks and Wildlife Code, Chapter 67 and Sections 65.171 through 65.176 of the TAC and, in response to TPWD's comments on the draft EIS, RG Developers clarified that they will continue to work with the agency to develop a plan to minimize

potential impacts on the species at the LNG Terminal site.

#### Port Isabel, Texas

	117	
		1
1	I'd also like to comment on the retail value of	
2	properties in Port Isabel in South Padre Island and the	PM61-8
3	other beautiful communities around this area. As you might	1 1001-0
4	know there are some very valuable pieces of property that	
5	people invest very highly in. As stated in the DEIS for	
6	Texas LNG they do recognize that properties that are at a	
7	very high proximity so I guess the higher up you get in real	
8	estate, the more expensive this real estate is.	
9	You can imagine we have multi-million dollar	
10	properties that are going to have a beautiful view of these	
11	plants should they be if they do come to fruition,	
12	they're property values will definitely go down and this is	
13	not exactly addressed.	
14	The communities need to know that their	
15	properties are at risk of being devalued and they should be	
16	able to have a report and be able to comment.	
17	MS. JOE: My name is Diana Lucas Joe, I am a	
18	grandmother age oh my name, you spell it D-i-a-n-a	
19	L-u-c-a-s J-o-e. I am a grandmother, my age is 58. I am	
20	here to just let the people know that as a grandmother I	
21	don't think it's a good idea for any kind of intrusion to	PM62-1
22	come through the lands that I grew up in because it	
23	terrifies me to know that in the future maybe my	
24	grandchildren will not be able to have the enjoyment of the	
25	beautiful land areas and the beauty that comes with the	

PM61-8

Impacts on property values are discussed in section 4.9.9. As described throughout the EIS, the LNG Terminal would be on undeveloped land owned by BND, outside of city boundaries, and the closest residences are over 2.2 miles from the site. Further, the LNG Terminal site is in an area that is characterized, in part, as industrial with the movement of domestic and foreign products within the BSC and associated with the Port of Brownsville. As discussed further in section 4.8.2, while it would be possible to see the LNG Terminal from some vantage points in Port Isabel, in particular elevated sites, the distance to the LNG Terminal site limits its visibility and as such it would not be a prominent feature in the viewshed.

PM62-1

Potential impacts on visual resources are addressed in section 4.8.1.5. As described further within this section, visual impacts from the LNG terminal would be mitigated by RG LNG's use of ground flares and installation of a 67-foot-high vertical wall. Impacts on vegetation, wildlife, and land use are discussed in sections 4.5, 4.6.1, and 4.8, respectively.

### Port Isabel, Texas

	118	
1	territory here to enjoy themselves as I did as a child, you	PM62-1
2	know.	
3	And so basically that is why I am wanting to	
4	speak here with Native American roots in this area. We	
5	have a lot of ceremonies that go on here and so I want my	
6	grandchildren to understand that this is where these	
7	ceremonies are buried, especially like my bilicus (ph)	
8	ceremony when I was born here in Brownsville, Texas.	
9	It's the belly button and the placenta is giving	
10	back to the earth and if anything goes through the land they	
11	will desecrate that sacredness and these are my stories and	
12	basically that's just what I want to say. I am pleading.	
13	They told us never to beg but I am pleading with the	
14	corporations that have intentions to come through and never	
15	mind us and I speak on behalf of my parents who taught me	
16	the stories of the land here.	
17	My grandmother who is of Yaqui descent so from	
18	the Yaqui Tribe and so it pains me very much I am, I have	
19	trouble sitting here talking because I don't have the	
20	educated words to say more other than please don't bring	PM62-2
21	your pipes, don't bring your things that will further hurt	1,1102.2
22	the earth because we already have like this fence that went	
23	up too and that was without ceremony and that hurts.	ļ
24	And so that's all I have. I thank you in advance	
25	and be good.	

PM62-2

160

Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

# Port Isabel, Texas

	119
1	MR. JOE: (Native American words). They call me
2	Davin Joe, D-a-v-i-n J-o-e. Thank you for allowing me this
3	opportunity to speak a few words. I want to share from a
4	perspective of my indigenous people of the Dinen Nation who
5	are labeled as Navajo people.
6	In my land there have been many companies that
7	came through our reservation to extract resources through
8	our land coal, uranium, lumber and such and these
9	companies through time through my years that I have been
10	around since the early '60's all the way up to this point,
11	you know, companies that have come through these.
12	My reservation had like always extracted
13	resources like I've said. You know, let's say for example
14	the timber has been extracted and in return there's no
15	replanting. Coal has been extracted very little of the
16	royalties have come to the Nation. Uranium have been
17	extracted, uranium tailings have been exposed even though to
18	this day and these companies have come through let's say the
19	devastation of uranium. The tailings have never been
20	cleaned up.
21	EPA have also been involved yet as far as
22	clean-up wise. These things are still troublesome on the
23	Navajo Reservation and I'm sure all these other reservations
24	might have experienced some sort of desecration of some sort
25	in this regard.



#### Port Isabel, Texas

Well, these are just an experience of what I've seen, what corporations can do or companies and so from my perspective, I'm married to this area. My wife is from Brownsville, Texas. When I was about 8 years old my father taught me that, you know, because I was going to visit Missouri -- Independent, Missouri with a teacher that asked me to go back with her to her home town. My father told me that you make sure you go look to the east and wherever the air touches the earth, wherever 10 the earth compliments the air you walk and you make your circumference. Go all the way around the radius and look to 11 12 the four cardinal directions and I want you to take care of that land, because that's the land that you will be in. You 13 take care of that land as if you were on the Deni Res. where you were raised at. 15 And that same piece of honor, give it that honor 16 where you're going to be visiting that and from that day on 18 the valuable father/son yes and that's always been there with me. So now that I'm married here, I did the same 19 thing. This is the land that I take care of and this is the 20 21 land that I'm in. I now understand that there will be a company that will be coming through putting maybe -- putting 22 pipeline through here. 23 I would say that maybe this company is not a new 24 PM63-1 company, maybe this company might be -- have had other

120

PM63-1 Comment noted.

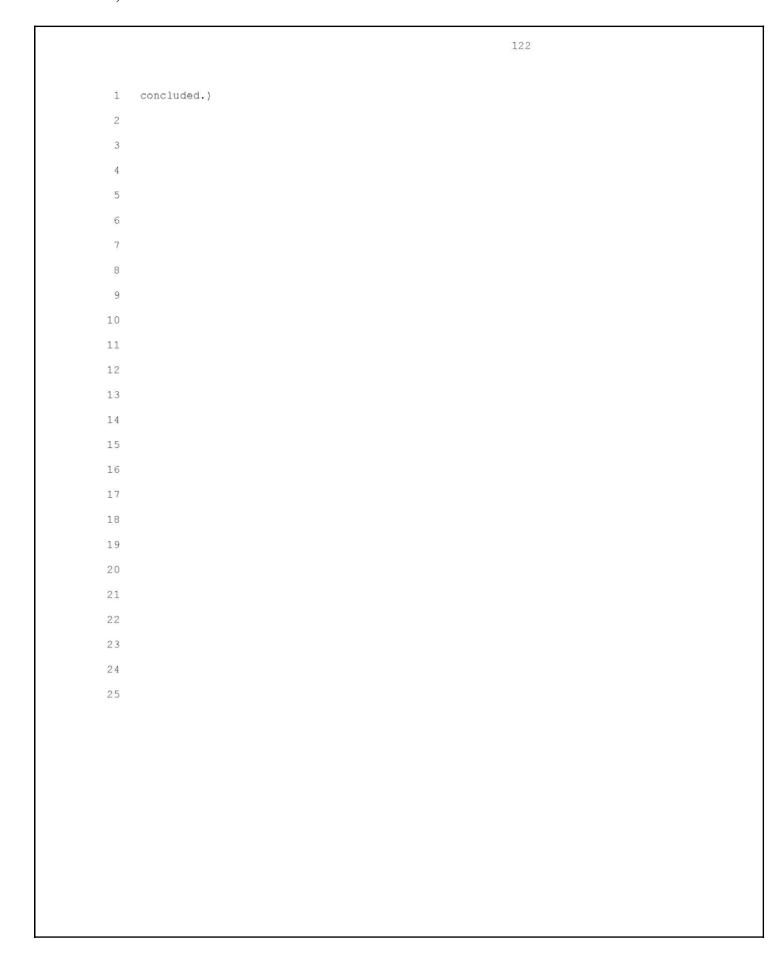
### Port Isabel, Texas

	121	
1	experiences in other parts of the land. This country	
2	maybe out of this country too and I'm just going to say that	
3	if you were to look at this, the track record of this	PM63-1
4	company I'm going to make sure that probably it's not going	
5	to 100% a pure company as far as respecting Mother Earth,	
6	respecting the land because past history, like I said this	
7	company is from my land, coal, uranium, forestry.	
8	These companies that came through took what they	
9	needed, took what they wanted, but left and washed their	
10	hands of the clean-up or took it without replenishing what	
11	was there before. Therefore I'm going to say this much	
12	that this new company that's coming through probably has the	
13	same thing.	
14	So I speak as a relative to the Plant Nation	
15	the animal, the human beings, the ones that crawl, all these	
16	are my relatives and for those that can't speak in that	
17	regard I speak to against the devastation of the elements of	PM63-2
18	Creator's creation so that the future of the non-born	F 10100-2
19	children are to come, they can reap something that's	
20	beautiful. This is a beautiful part of this land. I came	
21	to be married here and I'd liked to see it stay that way.	
22	So I appreciate this time that was given to me,	
23	thank you very much and I appreciate you too to take my	
24	words.	
25	(Whereupon at 9:00 p.m., the meeting was	

PM63-2

Comment noted. The EIS is not a decision document; rather, it is a tool to ensure that the potential environmental impacts that would occur as a result of a federal action are fully analyzed and presented, in compliance with NEPA. Under NEPA, the determination that an impact is significant necessitates the preparation of an EIS (as opposed to an EA). In accordance with NEPA, we have prepared this EIS to present the environmental impacts that would occur as a result of the Project. The decision of whether to authorize the Project is determined by the FERC Commissioners.

# Port Isabel, Texas



# Port Isabel, Texas

	123
1	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER
2	This is to certify that the attached proceeding
4	before the FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION in the
5	Matter of:
6	Name of Proceeding: Rio Grande LNG Project
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	Docket No.: CP16-116-000
17	Place: Port Isabel, TX
18	Date: Thursday, November 15, 2018
19	were held as herein appears, and that this is the original
20	transcript thereof for the file of the Federal Energy
21	Regulatory Commission, and is a full correct transcription of the proceedings.
23	of the proceedings.
24	Mike Williams
25	Official Reporter

